peshare.com

고등 1~3학년 · 수능 대비

수능 영어, 아는 단어가 독해를 망친다

2011학년도 수능에 나온 단어 1,260개

2011학년도 수능 기출 문장 분석 기반

독해는 단어가 아니라 사고력이다

2011

저자 피이쉐어 영어 연구팀 · **발행** 오케이 교수학습센터 (peshare.com) · peshare.com

본 도서는 정식판의 일부를 발췌한 미리보기(샘플)입니다.

COPYRIGHT

판권

도서명	수능 영어, 아는 단어가 독해를 망친다 2011학년도 수능에 나온 단어 1,260개
저자	피이쉐어 영어 연구팀
발행인	오케이 교수학습센터 (peshare.com)
주소	대구광역시 수성구 범어천로 126, 상가동 208호
고객센터	(053) 745-1021
이메일	kakayara@gmail.com
발행일	2026년 1월 5일
판형 / 판차	전자책 / 초판 1쇄
버전	v2.0 (전자책)
ISBN	ISBN 추후 등록

© 2026 peshare.com | 오케이 교수학습센터. All rights reserved.
본 도서의 모든 내용은 저작권법에 의해 보호되며, 저작권자의 사전 서면 동의 없이 무단 복제·배포·전송·2차 저작물 작성을 금합니다.

본 도서는 교육과정 기반 수능·모의고사 기출 문장을 자체 DB로 편집·가공하여 구성되었습니다.

본 도서는 2011학년도 수능 기출 문장을 분석·재구성하여 제작되었습니다.

본 도서는 정식 출간본의 일부를 발췌한 미리보기(샘플)로, 학습 목적의 열람 외 상업적 이용을 금합니다.

PREFACE

서문

단어를 많이 알면, 영어를 잘할 수 있나요?
아닙니다.

‘단어만 많이 외우면 영어를 잘할 수 있다’고 생각하는 학생들이 많습니다. 그런데 여러분은 이미 꽤 많은 단어를 알고 있습니다. 진짜 문제는 단어를 한국어 뜻으로만 1:1로 외운 탓에, 쉬운 단어로 이루어진 표현을 만나도 무슨 뜻인지 정확히 이해하지 못한다는 데 있습니다.

> EXAMPLE
>
> We cannot let these children **go hungry**.
>
> The man and his wife worked as hard as they could. Still, they were poor and often **went hungry**.

여기서 go는 단순히 ‘가다’가 아니라 ‘어떤 상태로 지내다/되어 가다’에 가깝습니다. 그래서 go hungry는 ‘배고픈 상태가 지속되다’, 즉 ‘끼니를 거르다/굶주리다’라는 뜻이 됩니다. 우리에게 익숙한 starve(굶주리다)와 뜻이 겹치죠. 한국 사람들은 어려운 단어인 starve는 외워 알면서도, 원어민들이 더 자연스럽게 쓰는 go hungry는 모르는 경우가 많습니다.

하지만 go hungry는 억지로 외워야 하는 숙어가 아닙니다. go의 진짜 쓰임을 알면 문맥에 따라 자연스럽게 이해되고, 나아가 [go hungry < starve] 같은 뉘앙스 차이까지 머릿속에 자동으로 그려져야 합니다.

하루는 수능을 3개월 앞둔 삼수 남학생이 찾아왔습니다. 3년 동안 점수가 50점대에서 멈춰 있다며, 단어를 많이 몰라서 그런 것 같다고 단어장 한 권을 사 들고 왔더군요. 저는 그 책을 건네받아 쓰레기통에 넣으며, “지금은 이걸 볼 때가 아니다”라고 말했습니다.

50점을 받는 학생이 수능을 석 달 앞두고 단어만 외우는 게 과연 도움이 될까요? 아는 단어로만 이루어진 문장이 나와도 뜻을 이해하지 못한다면, 문장을 읽는 방법부터 다시 배워야 합니다. 그 학생에게 필요한 건 기계적인 단어 암기가 아니라, 글의 흐름과 맥락을 따라가는 훈련이었습니다.

이 학생은 일주일에 3시간씩 4번 훈련을 한 뒤 10점이 올랐습니다. 다시 4번을 더 하고 10점이 더 올랐고, 결국 수능에서 80점대 후반을 받았습니다. 시간이 조금만 더 있었다면 90점대도 충분했을 겁니다. 이 학생

은 단어를 더 외우지 않았습니다. 대신 문장을 읽을 때마다 한국어로 번역하지 않고, 읽은 만큼 머릿속에 장면을 그려내는 훈련을 했습니다. 독해는 암기로 좋아지지 않습니다. 생각하는 훈련으로 좋아집니다.

이러한 본질적인 사고력 훈련은 수험생에게만 통하는 것이 아닙니다. 호주에 있을 때의 일입니다. 반에서 꼴찌를 하던 초등학교 4학년 아이가 있었습니다. 저는 이 아이를 3주 동안 하루 3시간씩 가르쳤습니다. 단어를 외우게 했을까요? 문법을 주입했을까요? 아닙니다. 글을 읽는 만큼 머릿속에 그림을 그리는 훈련만 했습니다.

결과는 놀라웠습니다. 아이는 반에서 영어를 가장 잘하는 학생으로 바뀌었고, 학년 전체에서도 1, 2등을 다툴 정도가 되었습니다. 성적보다 더 인상적인 것은 아이의 태도였습니다. 매일 책을 읽고, 길을 걸어가면서도 책에서 눈을 떼지 않는 아이가 되었습니다. 담임 선생님이 너무 놀라 부모님께 “이 아이에게 대체 무슨 일이 있었던 건가요?”라며 장문의 편지를 보낼 정도였죠.

단어는 ‘뜻’과 ‘사용법’을 함께 익혀야 합니다. 뜻만 외우면 글 속에서 그 단어가 어떤 역할을 하는지 알 수 없습니다. 반대로 사용법을 이해하면 단어는 자연스럽게 머릿속에 각인됩니다. 그리고 더 놀라운 변화가 일어납니다. 문장을 읽을 때 한국어 번역을 거치지 않고도, 단어 하나를 읽을 때마다 머릿속에 곧바로 그림이 착착 그려지기 시작한다는 것입니다.

그게 바로 진짜 독해력입니다.
이제 시작해 봅시다. 독해는 단어 암기가 아니라 사고력입니다.

피이쉐어 영어 연구팀

CONTENTS

목차

수능에 많이 나온 순서 · 오른쪽 숫자는 쪽수 · ● 설명이 실린 단어 (10개)

the ●	8	all	110	appear	135
be ●	16	child	111	end	135
to ●	26	but	111	find	136
a ●	35	new	112	result	137
of ●	42	way	113	something	137
and ●	52	if	114	area	138
in ●	60	see	115	best	139
that ●	68	who	115	different	139
they ●	76	many	116	good	140
it ●	84	people	117	however	140
she	93	than	118	idea	141
have	93	there	118	its	142
for	94	what	119	like	142
we	94	group	120	little	143
on	95	life	120	mind	144
with	96	take	121	recorder	144
as	97	body	122	tape	145
you	97	know	123	then	145
or	98	make	123	thing	146
student	99	say	124	use	147
he	100	about	125	could	147
can	100	look	126	go	148
from	101	more	126	last	149
when	102	no	127	later	149
at	103	only	128	moment	150
do	103	record	128	most	150
this	104	such	129	much	151
one	105	teacher	130	must	151
I	105	which	130	out	152
not	106	will	131	period	153
other	107	by	132	show	153
so	108	experience	133	social	154
theme	108	person	133		
time	109	problem	134		

101번째부터 1,260번째 단어까지는 많이 나온 순서로 이어집니다.

peshare.com

PART 1

가장 많이 나온 단어, 뜻과 사용법

수능에 가장 많이 나온 단어 **10개**를 깊이 있게 설명합니다.
뜻을 외우는 것이 아니라, 문장 안에서 **어떻게 쓰이는지**를 익힙니다.
설명 뒤에는 그 단어가 쓰인 수능 기출 문장이 이어집니다.

1

1 the

빈도 1위

337
2011학년도 수능 등장 횟수

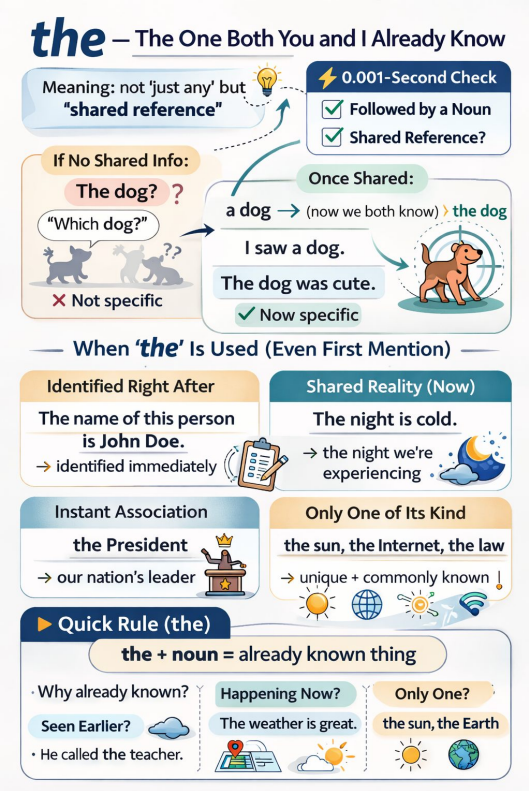
1 뜻과 사용법

다음 두 문장은 단어 하나만 다릅니다. 그런데 의미가 완전히 달라집니다.

> A dog was barking outside. → 바깥에 개가 있다는 새로운 정보

> The dog was barking outside. → 둘 다 이미 아는 바로 그 개 이야기

the 하나가 이 차이를 만듭니다.



수능에 가장 많이 등장하는 단어는 무엇일까요? 바로 the입니다. 흔한 단어라서 쉽게 지나치지만, 결코 무시하면 안 됩니다. the를 제대로 알면 문장을 읽는 속도가 빨라지고, 글의 구조도 선명하게 보이기 시작합니다.

왜 이 작은 단어가 이렇게 자주 쓰일까요? 명사 규칙 때문입니다.

명사 규칙 = 하나인지 여러 개인지, 막연한 대상인지 이미 특정된 대상인지 밝혀야 한다.

> a cup, the cup, one cup, this cup, that cup, each cup, every cup, which cup, some cup, my cup, … → 하나

> cups, the cups, two cups, these cups, those cups, all cups, which cups, some cups, my cups, … → 여러 개

a cup은 여러 컵 중 하나를 가리키고, cups는 컵들을 막연하게 가리킵니다. 반면 the cup은 이미 특정된 대상을 가리킵니다. 다시 말해, the는 화자만이 아니라 독자도 그 대상을 식별할 수 있다고 전제할 때 쓰는 신호입니다. 그래서 the를 볼 때마다 가장 먼저 떠올려야 하는 것은 두 가지입니다.

> 뒤에 명사가 온다.
>
> 그 명사는 이미 특정된 대상이다.

여기서 '특정되었다'는 말은 꼭 앞에서 한 번 나온 명사라는 뜻이 아닙니다. 수능 지문에서는 오히려 다른 방식으로 특정되는 경우가 더 많습니다. 뒤에서 설명이 붙어 범위가 좁혀질 수도 있고, 지금 장면 안에 놓여 있어 바로 특정될 수도 있습니다. 또 사회적으로 하나의 체계나 개념으로 공유되기 때문에 특정되기도 하고, 앞 문장의 내용을 요약해 다시 가리키는 경우도 있습니다.

우리는 보통 the를 '그'라고 번역합니다. 하지만 수능 지문에서 the가 나올 때마다 '그 색깔', '그 벽', '그 연구', '그 차이'처럼 한국어를 억지로 붙이기 시작하면 오히려 문장의 진짜 의미를 놓치게 됩니다. the의 핵심은 번역이 아니라 특정성입니다. 즉, the는 뒤에 오는 명사를 막연하게 읽지 말라는 표시입니다.

왜 The dog was cute.는 첫 문장으로 어색할까?

문법 자체는 맞습니다. 하지만 아무 배경 설명 없이 이 문장이 글의 첫 문장으로 나오면 우리는 거의 자동으로 이렇게 묻게 됩니다.

> "무슨 개?"

이게 바로 the의 핵심입니다. the는 이미 특정된 대상을 전제로 하지만 우리는 아직 그 개를 모릅니다. 그래서 보통은 이렇게 씁니다.

> I saw a dog. → 처음 꺼낼 때는 a dog

> The dog was cute. → 한 번 등장해서 알게 된 뒤에는 the dog

a가 빈 무대 위에 처음 주인공을 올리는 스포트라이트라면, the는 이미 무대 위에 올라온 그 대상을 계속 따라가는 카메라에 가깝습니다.

그런데 수능에서는 처음인데도 the가 많이 나옵니다

수능 지문을 읽다 보면 앞에서 언급되지 않았는데도 처음부터 the가 붙는 명사들이 자주 등장합니다. 예외일까요? 아닙니다. 앞에서 한 번도 언급되지 않았더라도 독자가 바로 그 대상을 식별할 수 있다면 the를 써야 합니다.

1) 뒤에서 설명이 붙을 때: 명사의 범위를 좁혀준다

수능에서 the의 상당수는 "앞에서 이미 나온 것"이 아니라 뒤의 설명 때문에 바로 특정되는 경우입니다. 예를 들어,

> The name of this person is John Doe.

여기서 name은 처음 등장합니다. 그런데도 the가 자연스러운 이유는 바로 뒤의 of this person이 붙는 순간 어떤 이름인지 범위가 정해지기 때문입니다. 실제 기출에서도 이런 구조는 자주 등장합니다.

> the house she had grown up in

> the study of literature

> the influence of modern musical lyricists

이런 표현을 볼 때 the를 '그 집', '그 연구', '그 영향력'이라고 번역부터 하면 안 됩니다. 먼저 범위를 좁혀야 합니다.

> the house she had grown up in → 집이긴 집인데 어떤 집인가 → 그녀가 자랐던 집

> the study of literature → 연구이긴 연구인데 무슨 연구인가 → 문학 연구

> the influence of modern musical lyricists → 영향력이긴 영향력인데 누구의 영향력인가 → 현대 음악 작사가들의 영향력

the가 붙은 명사를 보면 그 명사 하나만 읽지 말고 뒤의 설명까지 함께 묶어 읽어야 합니다. 이 유형의 핵심은, the가 붙은 명사의 범위가 뒤에서 완성된다는 점입니다.

2) 추상명사 앞에 올 때: 글의 중심 개념을 가리킨다

수능에서 the가 특히 중요해지는 경우가 하나 더 있습니다. 바로 추상명사 앞입니다.

> the concept of overtourism

> the evolution of language

이때의 the를 단순한 관사로만 보면 안 됩니다. the는 필자가 지금부터 본격적으로 다룰 대상을 가리키기 때문입니다. 예를 들어 다음 문장을 보겠습니다.

> The study of literature has repeatedly failed to recognize the influence of modern musical lyricists and their contributions to the evolution of language.

이 문장에서 중요한 것은 '연구', '영향', '진화'를 단어별로 번역하는 일이 아닙니다. 핵심은 필자가 지금 무엇에 초점을 맞추고 있는지를 파악하는 것입니다.

> → 먼저 문학 연구를 화두로 던지고

> → 그 안에서 현대 음악 작사가들의 영향을 말한 다음

> → 그 영향이 언어의 진화와 이어진다고 설명합니다.

이 문장은 추상명사를 나열하는 문장이 아니라 글의 중심 개념이 차례로 드러나는 구조입니다. 그래서 빈칸 추론, 주제, 요지 문제를 풀 때 the + 추상명사는 그냥 지나치면 안 됩니다. 이런 자리에서 글의 중심 개념이 잡히는 경우가 많기 때문입니다.

3) 앞 문맥의 내용을 다시 가리킬 때: 문맥을 한 단어로 압축한다

the는 앞에서 설명한 내용을 한 단어로 압축해 가리키는 역할을 합니다. 예를 들어,

> While stories clearly dominate statistics from both memorability and persuasiveness perspectives, it's rarely a battle between facts and anecdotes — or even facts and other facts. The real clash is actually between stories: the predominant incumbent and a new challenger.

여기서 The real clash는 앞 문맥의 핵심 내용을 clash라는 말로 정리한 표현입니다. 즉, the는 앞 문맥의 내용을 가리키고, clash는 그 내용을 한 단어로 압축합니다.

4) 장면을 묘사할 때: 시선을 특정 대상에 고정한다

> Although the colors were now faded, the familiar shapes on the wall were the same ones she had painted with her father as a child.

이 문장에는 the가 여러 번 나오지만 그때마다 '그'라고 번역할 필요는 없습니다. 중요한 것은 각각의 the가 무엇을 가리키는지 파악하는 것입니다.

> the colors / the wall → 지금 눈앞에 있는 대상

> the familiar shapes on the wall → 벽 위의 모양들로 범위가 좁혀진 대상

> the same ones → 어린 시절 아버지와 함께 그렸던 바로 그 모양들

서사 지문에서 the는 독자의 시선을 지금 보아야 할 대상에 고정하는 역할을 합니다.

5) 자료를 해석할 때: 도표 안의 특정 지표를 안내한다

자료해석에서 the는 지금 보고 있는 자료 안에서 정확히 무엇을 가리키는지를 안내하는 표지판입니다.

> The above graph shows the percentages of the respondents in five countries...

> the above graph → 지금 위에 있는 바로 그 그래프

> the percentages → 그래프가 보여 주는 특정 수치

> the respondents → 조사 대상이라는 특정 집단

자료해석형 문제에서 the는 특히 중요합니다. 지금 보고 있는 자료 안에서 무엇을 읽어야 하는지를 정확히 알려주기 때문입니다.

6) 사회적 개념을 말할 때: 굳이 설명 안 해도 통하는 상식을 떠올리게 한다

the는 단순히 하나의 대상을 가리키는 것이 아니라 사회적으로 공유되는 범주 전체를 떠올리게 합니다.

> the Internet

> the buyer / the seller

> the Golden Age

이런 표현에서는 화자와 독자가 이미 알고 있다고 여겨지는 하나의 체계, 역할, 시대를 떠올리면 됩니다. 즉, 문장 밖의 일반적인 공유 지식까지 포함해 특정되는 경우라고 볼 수 있습니다.

정리

> **the = 이미 특정된 대상으로 읽으라는 신호**

그 '특정됨'은 여러 방식으로 만들어집니다.

> 앞에서 한 번 등장했을 수도 있고

> 뒤에서 설명이 붙어 범위가 좁혀질 수도 있으며

> 지금 장면 속에서 바로 특정될 수도 있고

> 사회적으로 하나의 체계로 공유될 수도 있고

> 앞 문장의 내용을 압축해 다시 가리킬 수도 있습니다.

그래서 수능 지문에서 the는 사소한 관사가 아닙니다. 대상을 분명하게 하고 글의 흐름을 이어 주는 핵심 신호입니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (the)
the를 만나면 무작정 '그'라고 번역하지 말고 먼저 이 질문을 떠올려 보세요.

> "이 명사는 왜 이미 특정되어 있을까?"

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

The name of this person is John Doe.

Q. name이 처음 등장했는데도 the가 자연스러운 이유는?

> [ ] A. 문장의 주어 자리에는 항상 the를 써야 하기 때문이다.
> [ ] B. 바로 뒤의 설명(of this person) 때문에 어떤 이름인지 즉시 특정되기 때문이다.

정답: B

[해설] the는 "앞에서 한 번 나왔는가"만 따지지 않습니다. 지금 이 자리에서 바로 특정되는가도 중요합니다. of this person이 붙는 순간 name의 범위가 정해집니다.

The bus is here. (vs. A bus is here.)

Q. 일상에서 A bus보다 The bus가 훨씬 자연스러운 이유는?

> [ ] A. 막연한 버스가 아니라, 지금 우리가 기다리고 있던 바로 그 버스를 가리키기 때문이다.
> [ ] B. bus는 원래 the와만 함께 쓰이는 명사이기 때문이다.

정답: A

여기서 the bus는 일반적인 버스를 말하는 표현이 아닙니다. 화자와 청자가 이미 알고 있는, 곧 오기를 기다리던 특정한 버스를 가리킵니다. 즉, the는 "이미 서로가 알 수 있는 대상"이라는 신호입니다.

The study of literature has repeatedly failed to recognize the influence of modern musical lyricists...

Q. 이 문장에서 the를 읽는 가장 좋은 방법은?

> [ ] A. '그 연구', '그 영향력'이라고 하나씩 번역한다.
> [ ] B. '문학 연구'와 '현대 음악 작사가들의 영향력'이라는 중심 개념을 묶어 읽는다.

정답: B

[해설] the study, the influence는 글의 중심 개념이며 뒤의 of가 그 범위를 구체화합니다.

The real clash is actually between stories: the predominant incumbent and a new challenger.

Q. 여기서 The real clash의 역할은?

> [ ] A. 그냥 '진짜 충돌'이라고 번역하고 지나간다.
> [ ] B. 앞 문맥의 핵심 내용을 clash라는 말로 압축해 다시 가리키는 표현이다.

정답: B

[해설] The real clash는 앞 문맥의 핵심 내용을 clash라는 말로 정리한 표현입니다. the는 앞 문맥의 내용을 가리키고, clash는 그 내용을 한 단어로 압축합니다.

[수능 기출에 적용하기]

이제 실제 기출 문장에서 the를 만났을 때 어떤 사고 과정을 거쳐야 하는지 살펴보겠습니다.

[기출 문장 1: 당연히 알 것이라고 전제하는 the]

> Dear students, I am Amanda Clark, the school club director, and I am writing to you about our school clubs. (2026 수능 18번)

사고의 흐름

"Amanda Clark? 처음 보는 사람인데 왜 the school club director지?" 하고 잠깐 멈칫할 수 있습니다. 여기서 중요한 것은 처음 등장했느냐가 아닙니다. 편지를 받는 학생들이라면 '우리 학교 동아리 담당 디렉터'라는 자리를 이미 알고 있을 것이라는 전제가 있기 때문입니다. 직책이나 역할처럼 문맥상 하나로 정해지는 자리 앞에서는 처음 등장해도 the가 자연스럽게 붙습니다.

[기출 문장 2: 뒤 설명까지 묶어 읽게 하는 the]

> At last, she had finally found the house she had grown up in. (2026 수능 19번)

사고의 흐름

여기서 the house를 보고 속으로 '그 집'이라고만 옮기고 넘어가면 아직 반밖에 읽지 못한 것입니다. 핵심은 house 뒤에 이어지는 she had grown up in입니다. 막연한 집이 아니라 그녀가 자라난 바로 그 집이라는 뜻입니다. 여기서 the는 이 명사를 뒤 설명까지 함께 읽어야 한다는 신호입니다.

[기출 문장 3: 시선을 한 지점에 고정하는 the]

> One of the mistakes we often make when confronting a risk situation is our tendency to focus on the end result. (2015 수능 23번)

사고의 흐름

수능 지문에서 이런 the는 글의 논리 방향을 잡아 줍니다. the end result, the first step 같은 표현은 여러 가능성 가운데 특정한 한 지점을 찍어 주면서 글의 초점이 어디에 놓여 있는지를 분명하게 보여 줍니다.

이제 위 기준을 바탕으로 기출 문장에서 the를 만날 때마다 어떤 대상이 이미 특정되어 있는지를 직접 확인해 보세요. 그 순간 the는 더 이상 사소한 관사가 아니라 독해의 방향을 잡아 주는 신호가 됩니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

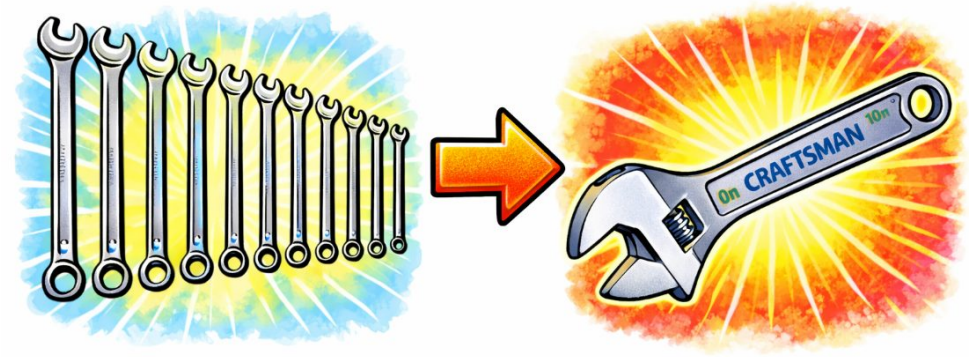
1	In **the** meantime, we will expect delivery to stop no later than **the** end of this week.	18번
2	Soon ① she came back with **the** cups and saucers and put them down on a small side table.	19번
3	While Joan was looking for a tablecloth, Kate was wandering around **the** room looking at **the** pictures on **the** walls.	19번
4	Intent on one of **the** pictures, ② she took a step back and hit **the** small table, tipping it over.	19번
5	All **the** cups and saucers were broken.	19번
6	As she helped Joan clean up, ④ she tried to think of a way to compensate her for **the** damage.	19번
7	**The** word 'courage' takes on added meaning if you keep in mind that it is derived from **the** Latin word 'cor' ① meaning 'heart.'	20번
8	**The** dictionary defines courage as a 'quality which enables one to pursue a right course of action, through ② which one may provoke disapproval, hostility, or contempt.'	20번
9	It is not easy ③ to show moral courage in **the** face of either indifference or opposition.	20번
10	On **the** other hand, halfhearted individuals are seldom distinguished for courage even when it involves ⑤ their own welfare.	20번

2 be

빈도 2위

218
2011학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



가장 많이 쓰이기에 가장 발달한 동사

be 동사는 영어에서 가장 많이 쓰이는 동사입니다. 많이 쓰이는 만큼, 그 기능도 다양하게 발달했습니다. 휴대폰이 처음에는 벽돌처럼 크고 단순했지만, 널리 쓰이면서 스마트폰으로 발전했듯, be 동사도 영어에서 워낙 자주 쓰이다 보니 주어·시제·문장 구조에 따라 여러 모습으로 나타나며 정교한 역할을 맡게 되었습니다.

be는 단순히 "~이다 / ~에 있다 / ~되다"로 끝나는 단어가 아닙니다. 수능 독해에서는 문장의 핵심 설명을 주어에 연결해 주는 가장 기본적인 장치로 봐야 합니다.

모양은 변해도 본질은 하나

우리는 주어에 따라 am, are, is를 골라 쓰고, 과거일 때는 was, were를 씁니다.

> I am smart. / Harry was there.

> You are smart. / You were crazy about him.

> David is smart. / Sophia was a good doctor.

am, are, is, was, were는 서로 다른 단어가 아닙니다. 모두 be의 변형일 뿐입니다. 짝꿍인 주어와 시제에 따라 모양만 달라질 뿐, 본질은 같습니다. 그리고 그 본질은 아주 단순합니다.

> be는 주어 뒤에 오는 설명을 연결하는 동사입니다.

즉, be를 보면 먼저 "무슨 뜻이지?"보다 "이 뒤에서 주어를 어떻게 설명하고 있지?"를 떠올려야 합니다.

be + 보어(complement) = 주어를 설명하는 핵심 정보

eat, make, run 같은 일반 동사는 그 단어 자체만으로도 분명한 뜻을 가집니다. 하지만 be는 다릅니다. be는 뜻이 비어 있다기보다, 혼자서 문장의 핵심 의미를 끝내지 못하고 뒤 설명에 크게 의존하는 동사입니다. 그래서 be 뒤에는 주어를 설명해 주는 말이 따라옵니다. 이것을 보어(complement)라고 부릅니다. 예를 들어,

> I am taller than Albert Einstein.

이 문장에서 am만으로는 핵심 의미가 완성되지 않습니다. 진짜 중요한 정보는 뒤의 taller than Albert Einstein입니다. 여기서 be는 주어 I와 연결해 주는 다리 역할을 합니다. 그래서 be를 읽을 때는 be 자체를 해석하려고 하지 말고, 뒤의 보어를 빨리 파악해야 합니다.

뜻이 넓은 be 동사를 왜 그렇게 많이 쓸까요?

여러 개의 렌치보다 조절 가능한 몽키 스패너(adjustable wrench) 하나가 더 편한 것과 비슷합니다. be는 여러 자리에 두루 쓸 수 있는 범용 도구에 가깝습니다. 물론 뜻을 더 명확하게 표현해야 할 때는, be 대신 더 정확한 동사를 씁니다.

> '~되다'의 뜻을 분명하게 하고 싶을 때는 become을 씁니다.

> '~에 있다'는 의미를 더 또렷하게 드러내고 싶을 때는 exist, remain, stay, be located 등을 씁니다.

> '~와 같다'는 관계를 분명히 하고 싶을 때는 equal, resemble, constitute 같은 동사를 쓰기도 합니다.

고급 표현으로 가는 길: be 동사 너머 보기

수능 도표 문제나 고난도 독해에서는, 가장 기본적인 be 대신 의미가 더 분명한 동사가 들어간 표현들이 자주 등장합니다.

> One plus two is three. (1+2는 3이다.)

> One plus two is equal to three. (1+2는 3과 같다.)

> One plus two equals three. (1+2는 3과 같다.)

> One added to two is equal to / equals / is three.

이처럼 기본 구조는 be로도 표현할 수 있지만, 더 정확한 관계를 드러내기 위해 is equal to, equals 같은 표현이 사용되기도 합니다. 뜻을 더 선명하게 말할수록 문장도 더 정밀해집니다. 수능에서는 이런 차이가 도표 문제나 설명문, 과학·사회 지문에서 종종 변별력을 만듭니다.

수능에서 be가 특히 자주 나오는 방식들

수능 지문을 읽어 보면, be는 단순히 '~이다/~있다'로 끝나지 않습니다. 거의 반복적으로 몇 가지 큰 패턴으로 나타납니다. 이 패턴을 알고 있으면 글을 훨씬 빨리 읽을 수 있습니다.

1) be + 보어: 주어의 정체, 상태, 성질을 설명할 때

가장 기본입니다.

> Kleiber was an outstanding teacher.

> The weather was perfect.

> This is a healthy growth sector.

> The only example of a natural light source is a candle.

여기서 be의 핵심은 '이다'라는 번역이 아닙니다.

> 주어 = 뒤 설명

이라는 연결입니다.

즉,

> Kleiber → 어떤 사람? → an outstanding teacher

> the weather → 어떤 상태? → perfect

> the only example → 무엇? → a candle

이렇게 읽는 것이 훨씬 빠르고 정확합니다.

2) be + 형용사 / 전치사구: 상태를 설명할 때

수능에서 매우 자주 나오는 be의 모습입니다.

> I am taller than Albert Einstein.

> He is in charge of the entire project.

> I am afraid of spiders.

> The company was on the verge of bankruptcy.

이런 문장에서는 be를 따로 해석하려고 붙잡고 있을 필요가 없습니다. 진짜 중요한 건 뒤의 상태 표현입니다.

> be + taller than ~

> be + in charge of ~

> be + afraid of ~

> be + on the verge of ~

즉, be를 만나면 "이 뒤에 주어의 상태를 설명하는 덩어리가 붙겠구나" 하고 준비해야 합니다.

3) be + 과거분사: 수동태로 나올 때

수능에 be는 수동태로도 아주 자주 나옵니다.

> Their remarkable works must be recognized in the field of modern literature.

> He was named after his grandfather.

> The results were published in a journal.

이때도 원리는 같습니다. be는 사라진 것이 아니라, 여전히 주어와 뒤 설명을 이어 줍니다. 다만 뒤 설명이 형용사나 명사가 아니라 과거분사일 뿐입니다.

> must be recognized → 반드시 어떤 상태가 되어야 하지? → recognized(인정받는 상태)

즉, 수동태라고 해서 완전히 다른 문법처럼 볼 필요는 없습니다.

> be + 뒤 설명

이라는 큰 틀은 그대로 유지됩니다.

4) there is / there are: 새 대상을 등장시킬 때

be는 존재문(무엇이 있다고 말하는 문장)에서도 자주 쓰입니다.

> There have been requests for more diverse school clubs.

> There is no mechanism for this process.

> There is going to be a downpour.

이런 문장에서 there는 장소를 가리키는 말이 아닙니다. 새로운 대상의 존재를 문장 안에 꺼내 놓는 역할을 합니다. 핵심은 뒤에 나오는 명사입니다.

> There have been requests → 요청이 있었다

> There is no mechanism → 그런 장치가 없다

즉, there be 구문은 단순히 "있다"라고 끝내기보다, "새 정보가 지금 등장하는구나"라고 읽는 것이 더 정확합니다.

5) be + 덩어리 표현

수능에서 be는 덩어리 표현으로도 자주 쓰입니다.

> I was about to leave when you called.

> He is likely to win the prize.

> You are supposed to submit the form today.

> This book is worth $200.

> This book is worth reading.

> Many students are used to studying late at night.

> Prices are subject to change.

이 표현들은 무조건 숙어처럼 외우기보다, 공통 원리를 먼저 파악하는 것이 좋습니다.

> be about to [] → 막 ~하려는 상태

> be likely to [] → ~할 가능성이 큰 상태

> be supposed to [] → ~하기로 되어 있는 상태

> be worth N → ~할 가치가 있는 경우

> be used to N → ~에 익숙한 상태

> be subject to N → ~될 수 있는 경우 / ~의 영향을 받는 경우

즉, 이런 표현을 보면,

> “be 뒤에 주어의 상태나 처지를 설명하는 덩어리가 붙는구나”

라고 이해하는 것이 핵심입니다.

참고: []는 동사 원형이 오는 자리입니다.

6) be가 문장의 논리 골격을 세울 때

be는 단어 뜻보다, 문장의 흐름과 구조를 잡아 주는 역할을 할 때도 많습니다.

> The difference is that …

> What matters is …

> The problem is …

> The point is …

> It is important to …

이런 표현에서 be는 강한 의미를 전달하는 동사라기보다, 글의 핵심 판단이나 요점을 드러내는 틀에 가깝습니다. 수능에서는 이런 문장들이 주제문, 요약문, 전환문으로 자주 등장합니다. 그래서 be를 단순한 ‘~이다’로 처리하면, 글의 구조를 파악하기 힘들어집니다.

정리

be 동사는 많이 쓰이기 때문에 많이 발달한 단어입니다. 그러나 더 정확하게 말하면, 많이 쓰이기 때문에 가장 넓게 쓰이는 동사입니다. be를 ‘~이다 / ~에 있다 / ~되다’로만 번역하면 안 됩니다.

> be는 번역할 단어라기보다, 뒤 설명으로 이어지는 신호다.

be를 만나면 be 자체에 오래 머무르지 말고, 뒤에서 주어를 어떻게 설명하는지부터 빨리 확인해야 합니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (be)

> be + 뒤 설명 = 주어를 설명하는 핵심 정보

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장에서 be 동사가 혼자서 의미를 완성하지 못하는 이유는 무엇인가요?

> I am.

정답: 주어의 상태나 정체를 설명하는 말이 없기 때문입니다.

해설: be는 뜻이 없는 동사가 아니라, 뒤 설명에 크게 의존하는 동사입니다. 그래서 영어는 보통 be 뒤에 주어를 설명해 줄 정보가 따라오기를 기대합니다. 이 설명이 빠지면 문장이 매우 어색하거나 미완성처럼 느껴집니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, 가장 알맞은 사고의 흐름을 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

He is in charge of the entire project.

Q. 이 문장을 읽을 때, 핵심 정보는 어디에 있나요?

> [ ] A. is

> [ ] B. in charge of ~ (~을 맡고 있는 상태)

정답: B / [해설] 여기서 중요한 것은 그가 무엇을 맡고 있는가입니다. be는 그 핵심 정보를 주어와 연결해 주는 투명한 다리 역할을 합니다.

I am taller than Albert Einstein.

Q. taller를 단순히 '더 키가 큰'이라고 단어 뜻만 번역하면 부족한 이유는?

> [ ] A. be + 형용사가 결합해 주어의 현재 상태를 설명하는 구조를 놓치기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. 비교급 문장에서는 be를 해석하지 않아야 하기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] 이 문장의 핵심은 주어 I가 taller than Albert Einstein라는 설명으로 규정된다는 점입니다. 형용사는 be와 결합해 상태 설명이 됩니다. 단어 뜻만 떼어 읽으면 문장 구조가 보이지 않습니다.

One plus two is three. vs. One plus two equals three.

Q. 두 문장의 뉘앙스 차이는 무엇인가요?

> [ ] A. 뜻이 완전히 달라서 상황에 맞게 엄격히 구분해서 써야 한다.

> [ ] B. is는 가장 기본적인 연결이고, equals는 둘의 관계(같음)를 더 분명히 드러낸 표현이다.

정답: B / [해설] 잘 쓰인 글에서는 이처럼 의미가 더 정확한 동사가 자주 등장합니다.

There have been requests for more diverse school clubs.

Q. 이 문장을 읽을 때 가장 먼저 파악해야 하는 것은?

> [ ] A. there는 '거기에'라고 해석해야 한다.

> [ ] B. requests라는 새 정보가 지금 문장 안에 등장하고 있다는 점이다.

정답: B / [해설] there have been은 존재를 말하는 틀이고, 진짜 정보는 뒤의 requests입니다. 이런 구문에서는 새 대상이 등장하는구나 하고 읽는 것이 좋습니다.

is about to [ ] / is likely to [ ] / is supposed to [ ]

Q. 이런 표현을 만났을 때 가장 먼저 해야 할 것은?

> [ ] A. 뜻을 모르면 안 되니 통째로 외운다.

> [ ] B. be 뒤를 한 덩어리로 보면서, 주어가 어떤 상황인지 파악한다.

정답: B / [해설] 이런 표현에서는 be 뒤가 따로따로가 아니라 하나의 설명 덩어리로 이어집니다. 그래서 be를 만나면 '이 뒤에서 주어가 어떤 상태나 상황인지'를 먼저 보면 됩니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 문장에서 be를 읽을 때, 가장 먼저 떠올려야 할 질문은 무엇인가요?

정답: "이 뒤에서 주어를 어떻게 설명하고 있지?"

해설: be는 뜻('이다 / 있다 / 되다')을 찾는 단어가 아닙니다. be는 설명으로 이어지는 신호입니다. be 뒤에 나오는 보어, 분사, 상태 표현을 이해하는 순간 문장의 핵심이 보입니다.

이제 배운 원리를 실전에 적용해 봅시다. be를 '투명한 다리'로 삼아, 진짜 알맹이가 되는 핵심 정보로 선명한 그림을 그려 보세요.

[기출 문장 1]

> Although the colors were now faded, the familiar shapes on the wall were the same ones she had painted with her father as a child. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

> "색깔들은 이제 바래 있었다… 벽에 있는 익숙한 모양들은 똑같은 것들이었다…" 혹시 읽으면서 이렇게 일일이 한국어로 조립하고 있었나요? 그렇다면 문장을 읽는 속도와 리듬이 뚝 떨어졌을 것입니다. were를 만나는 순간, 우리는 뜻을 찾을 것이 아니라 곧바로 "이 주어를 뒤에서 어떻게 설명하고 있지?"를 떠올려야 합니다.

> the colors were … → 색깔들이 어떤 상태지? → faded(바랜 상태)

> the familiar shapes on the wall were … → 그 모양들의 정체가 뭐지? → the same ones she had painted with her father as a child

이 문장에서 were는 해석의 중심이 아닙니다. 주어(colors, shapes)와 핵심 정보(faded, the same ones)를 연결해 주는 다리일 뿐입니다. be를 투명하게 처리하고, 주어와 뒤 설명을 하나의 장면으로 묶어 보세요. 문장이 훨씬 가볍게 읽힙니다.

[기출 문장 2]

> Their remarkable works, including influences on modern language development, must be recognized in the field of modern literature. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

주어가 쉼표를 동반하며 길게 이어지다가 드디어 must be가 등장합니다. 여기서 "인정받아야만 한다"라고 뒤에서부터 한국어 어순으로 거슬러 올라가며 조립하느라 멈칫할 수 있습니다. 하지만 수동태라고 해서 원리가 완전히 달라지는 것은 아닙니다. be의 본질은 여전히 같습니다.

> must be … → 그 작품들이 어떤 상태가 되어야 하지? → recognized(인정받는 상태)

즉, 이 문장에서 핵심은 must나 be보다도 recognized입니다. must be는 그 상태가 필요하다는 틀을 만들고, 진짜 알맹이는 뒤의 분사에 들어 있습니다. be를 만날 때마다 '이다 / 있다 / 되다'를 기계적으로 끼워 맞추지 말고, 뒤에서 주어를 어떻게 설명하는지를 먼저 보세요. 그것이 be를 가장 빠르게 읽는 방법입니다.

[기출 문장 3]

> There have been requests for more diverse school clubs. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

이 문장에서 많은 학생이 there를 보고 '거기에'라고 해석하려다 흐름이 꼬입니다. 하지만 여기서 there는 장소를 가리키는 말이 아닙니다. 새로운 정보를 문장 안에 등장시키는 자리입니다.

> There have been … → 무엇이 있었지? → requests for more diverse school clubs

즉, 이 문장은 "더 다양한 동아리에 대한 요청이 있어 왔다"는 뜻입니다. 여기서 핵심은 there도, have been도 아닙니다. 새로 등장하는 정보인 requests입니다. 존재문에서는 be를 해석하려고 붙잡기보다, 무엇이 등장하는지를 빨리 파악하는 것이 중요합니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 be를 투명한 다리로 삼아, 진짜 알맹이가 되는 핵심 정보들로 머릿속에 선명한 그림을 그려 보세요.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

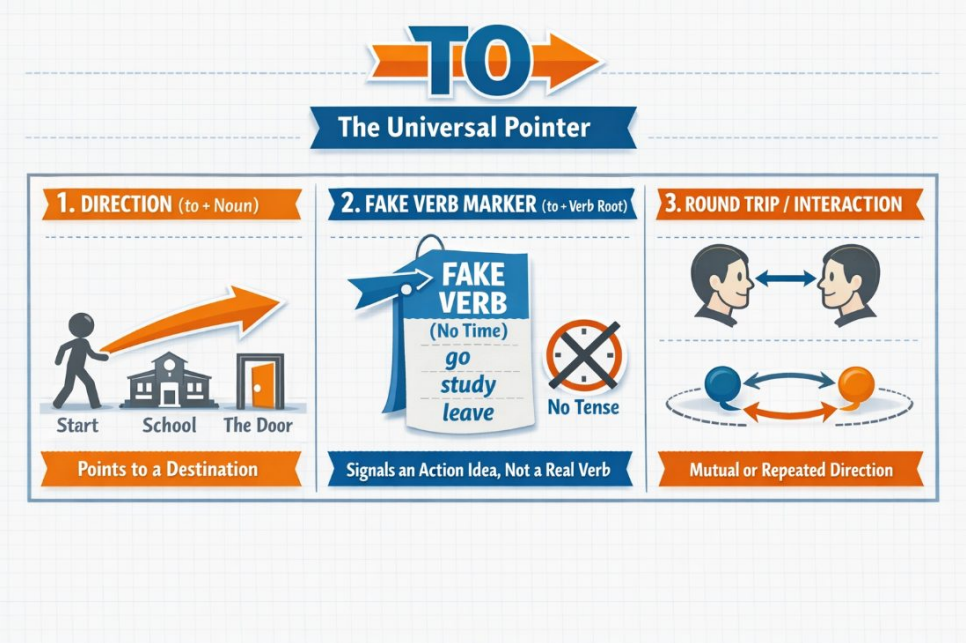
1	Kate and Joan, who had not seen each other for three months, **were** chatting happily in Joan's apartment.	19번
2	While Joan **was** looking for a tablecloth, Kate **was** wandering around the room looking at the pictures on the walls.	19번
3	All the cups and saucers **were** broken.	19번
4	Later, Joan mentioned that she **was** looking for volunteers to work in a fair she **was** organizing.	19번
5	The word 'courage' takes on added meaning if you keep in mind that it **is** derived from the Latin word 'cor' ① meaning 'heart.'	20번
6	Over 300 years ago La Rochefoucauld went a step further when he said: "Perfect courage **is** to do unwitnessed what we should **be** capable of doing before all men."	20번
7	It **is** not easy ③ to show moral courage in the face of either indifference or opposition.	20번
8	But persons who **are** daring in taking a wholehearted stand for truth often ④ achieving results that surpass their expectations.	20번
9	On the other hand, halfhearted individuals **are** seldom distinguished for courage even when it involves ⑤ their own welfare.	20번
10	To **be** courageous under all circumstances requires strong determination.	20번

3 to

빈도 3위

165
2011학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



명사와 가짜 동사를 가리키는 화살표

to는 전치사입니다. 그런데 뒤에 동사원형이 붙는 경우가 많아서 학생들을 자주 헷갈리게 합니다.

Albert Einstein은 이렇게 말했습니다.

> Make things as simple as possible, but not simpler. (모든 것을 가능한 한 단순하게 만들어라. 그러나 더 단순하게 만들지는 마라.)

이 기준으로 보면, to의 수많은 사용법은 딱 세 가지 역할로 정리됩니다.

1. 방향을 가리키는 to

> go to school

> walk to the door

> a mile to the south

> access to information

> key to success

> according to the user

to는 뒤에 오는 명사를 가리킵니다.

2. 가짜 동사를 표시하는 to

문장에 동사는 하나입니다. 그러나 말을 하다 보면 동사의 의미를 하나 더 쓰고 싶어지는 순간이 옵니다. 그때 사용하는 것이 바로 가짜 동사입니다. 즉, to는 뒤에 오는 가짜 동사를 표시하는 신호입니다. (‘가짜 동사’는 피이쉐어 영어 peshare.com에서 만든 학습용 표현입니다. 문법책에서는 보통 ‘to부정사’라고 부릅니다.)

> I came to help you.

> Many students want to study abroad.

> She decided to leave early.

> We had an opportunity to make a difference.

> Reading gives us the ability to understand others.

> Everyone needs a way to spend time wisely.

> Children are able to learn quickly.

> He is likely to be late.

> This idea is difficult to imagine.

> It is important to recognize the problem.

여기서 help, study, leave뿐 아니라 make, understand, spend, learn, be, imagine, recognize도 모두 동사원형입니다. 동사원형은 그 자체로는 동사로 사용할 수 없습니다. 동사는 반드시 시간을 나타내야 합니다. 그러나 가짜 동사는 시간을 나타내지 않습니다. to로 뒤에 가짜 동사가 온다고 표시도 하고, 가짜 동사 자체는 동사원형의 모양을 띠게 하여 헷갈리지 않게 합니다.

가짜 동사란 표현이 이해하기 쉽습니다

학생들이 가장 많이 틀리는 문장은 다음과 같습니다.

I want go home. (X)
I decided study harder. (X)

이 문장들이 만들어지는 이유는 단 하나입니다. 학생들이 한 문장에 동사가 여러 개 올 수 있다고 무의식적으로 믿고 있기 때문입니다. 하지만 영어는 그렇지 않습니다. 접속사로 새로운 문장이 연결된 경우가 아니라면, 한 문장에 동사는 하나여야 합니다. 이미 want, decide 같은 진짜 동사가 존재하면 그 뒤의 동사는 동사가 될 수 없습니다. 그래서 to를 붙여 가짜 동사로 강등하는 것입니다.

동사원형은 동사가 아니다

help, study, leave는 사전에서는 동사입니다. 그러나 문장 안에서는 시간을 담지 못하면 동사가 될 수 없습니다.

He help me yesterday. (X)
She study hard last night. (X)

동사는 반드시 시간을 나타내야 합니다. 그래서 진짜 동사는 help가 아니라 helped, study가 아니라 studied가 되어야 합니다. to 뒤에 오는 help, study, leave는 시간을 가질 수 없기 때문에 동사가 아니라 동사의 원래 모양일 뿐입니다. 영어는 이렇게 쓰이도록 구조가 만들어져 있습니다. 그래서 to는 뒤에 가짜 동사가 온다는 표시로 사용합니다.

[참고] to까지만 외우지 말고, to 뒤에 무엇이 오는지 함께 기억하세요

look forward to까지만 외우면, 뒤에 명사가 와야 하는지 가짜 동사가 와야 하는지 헷갈리게 됩니다. 숙어처럼 보이는 덩어리 표현도 to 뒤에 무엇이 붙는지까지 함께 기억하는 것이 좋습니다.

> look forward to + N: ~을 기대하다

> used to + []: 예전에 ~하곤 했다

> be used to + N: ~에 익숙하다

> be used to + []: ~하는 데 사용되다

이렇게 정확히 기억해 두면, We are looking forward to seeing you soon.같은 문장도 훨씬 쉽게 만들 수 있습니다.

3. 특이하게 사용되는 to — 방향의 왕복

> run to and fro (이리저리 뛰다)

> from time to time (때때로)

> face to face (얼굴을 마주보고)

여기서도 to의 본질은 변하지 않습니다. 여전히 방향입니다. 다만 이 방향이 한쪽에서 끝나지 않고 서로를 향해 오가며 반복될 뿐입니다.

[to 해석 스위치 – 머릿속 자동 질문]

to를 보는 순간, 뜻부터 찾지 마십시오. 다음 질문만 자동으로 떠올리십시오.

이 to는 지금 무엇을 가리키고 있는가?

> 명사를 향한 방향인가?

> 가짜 동사를 표시하고 있는가?

> 서로 오가는 방향인가?

이 세 질문 중 하나에 체크가 되면, to 해석은 이미 끝난 것입니다.

[참고]

to + 동사원형이 주어로 쓰이는 문장은 실제 수능 기출에도 여러 번 나왔습니다.

> To be courageous under all circumstances requires strong determination. (2011 수능)

> To say that we need to curb anger and our negative thoughts and emotions does not mean that we should deny our feelings. (2013 수능)

> To give a long chronological account of work or procedures is normally appropriate only when the essential point of the paper is the chronological sequence. (2017 수능)

문법적으로 틀린 표현은 아닙니다. 그러나 현대 영어의 일상 대화나 일반적인 글쓰기에서 흔히 쓰이는 기본 구조도 아닙니다. 보통 이런 표현은 문어적이고 형식적인 말투처럼 들립니다. 하지만 수능 지문에서 등장할 수 있으므로, 문장 구조를 파악하는 용도로는 알아두어야 합니다.

> To understand this theory takes time. (비추천)

> To communicate clearly is important. (비추천)

이런 구조는 문법적으로는 가능하지만, 실제 표준 영어를 기준으로 하면 중심 구조로 익힐 필요는 없습니다. 현대 영어는 이런 표현보다 it을 앞에 세우거나, 더 직접적인 절과 동사를 쓰는 방식을 더 자주 사용하기 때문입니다.

> It takes time to understand this theory. (추천)

> It is important to communicate clearly. (추천)

현대 표준 영어에서는 보통 이렇게 씁니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (to)
to를 보면, 뜻부터 찾지 말고 뒤에 오는 것이 무엇인지 본다.

> to + 명사 → 방향

> to + 동사원형 → 가짜 동사 표시

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장이 틀린 이유를 가장 잘 설명한 것은 무엇인가요?

> I want go home. (X)

정답: 한 문장에 시간을 담은 '진짜 동사'를 두 개 쓰려고 했기 때문입니다.

해설: 영어 문장은 동사가 하나만 허용됩니다. 이미 want라는 진짜 동사가 자리를 잡고 있으므로, go를 쓰고 싶다면 반드시 그 앞에 to를 붙여 "이건 동사 모양을 빌렸을 뿐, 가짜 동사야"라고 깃발 표시를 해주어야 합니다. I want to go home. (O)

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, to가 하는 진짜 역할에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. go to school vs decide to leave

Q. 문장에서 to를 보자마자 가장 먼저 해야 할 생각은?

> [ ] A. to 자체의 뜻이 '~로'인지, '~하는 것'인지 한국어로 번역해 본다.

> [ ] B. to 뒤에 명사(방향)가 오는지, 동사원형(가짜 동사)이 오는지 확인한다.

정답: B / [해설] to의 본질은 화살표입니다. 뒤에 명사(school)가 오면 '그곳을 향한 방향'이고, 동사원형(leave)이 오면 '가짜 동사'가 온다는 표시일 뿐입니다. to 자체의 뜻을 고민할 필요가 없습니다.

2. from time to time / face to face

Q. 이 표현들에서 to의 본질은 무엇일까요?

> [ ] A. 서로를 향해 오가는 '방향(왕복)'

> [ ] B. 논리적 이유 없이 그냥 무작정 외워야 하는 '숙어'

정답: A / [해설] 억지로 외워야 하는 숙어처럼 보이지만, 핵심은 여전히 화살표(방향)입니다. 한쪽으로만 쭉 가는 것이 아니라, 이쪽저쪽 서로를 향해 오가는 방향을 나타낼 뿐입니다.

3. To communicate clearly is important.

Q. 문법적으로는 맞지만, 현대 영어의 일상 대화나 일반적인 글쓰기에서는 왜 다소 어색하게 느껴질까요?

> [ ] A. to + 동사원형을 문장 맨 앞 주어로 세운 구조이기 때문이다.
> [ ] B. 문장에 시간을 담은 진짜 동사가 없기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] 문법적으로는 맞습니다. 그러나 현대 영어에서는 to + 동사원형을 문장 맨 앞 주어로 세우는 구조가 자주 쓰이는 기본형은 아닙니다. 실제 회화나 글에서는 다음과 같이 쓰는 편이 훨씬 자연스럽습니다.

> It is important to communicate clearly.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장이 틀린 이유는 무엇일까요?

> I look forward to see your great ideas. (X)

정답: 여기서 to는 가짜 동사를 표시하는 용도가 아니라, 방향을 가리키는 전치사이기 때문입니다.

해설: 방향을 가리키는 전치사 to 뒤에는 동사원형이 아니라 명사(또는 명사 역할을 하는 seeing)가 와야 합니다. 무작정 'to + 동사원형'으로만 뭉뚱그려 외우면 이런 함정에 빠지기 쉽습니다. 숙어처럼 보이는 덩어리 표현도 to 뒤에 무엇이 붙는지까지 함께 기억해야 합니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 to를 볼 때마다 뜻을 찾으려 멈추지 말고, "이 화살표가 지금 명사를 향하고 있는지, 아니면 가짜 동사를 달고 오는지" 머릿속으로 0.001초 만에 스위치를 켜보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 명사를 향하는 화살표]

> Please turn this in to my office by the end of this week.

사고의 흐름

to를 보는 순간, 우리는 반사적으로 그 뒤를 봐야 합니다.

to my office : to 뒤에 '나의 사무실'이라는 명사(장소)가 왔네요. 그렇다면 이 to는 고민할 필요도 없이 '방향을 가리키는 화살표'입니다. "이것(this)을 제출해라(turn in), 어디로? 내 사무실로(to my office)." to를 '~로'라고 촌스럽게 번역하기 전에, 서류가 내 사무실을 향해 날아오는 이동 방향의 이미지를 머릿속에 찰칵 그리세요. 이것이 전부입니다.

[기출 문장 2: 가짜 동사를 표시]

> Therefore, I am encouraging you to submit a proposal for a new club that you would like to create.

사고의 흐름

한 문장에 to가 두 번이나 나옵니다. 뒤에 무엇이 오는지 볼까요?

> to submit : 제출하다

> to create : 만들다

둘 다 명사가 아니라 동사원형입니다. 스위치를 켜세요! 이 문장의 진짜 동사는 이미 앞쪽에(am encouraging, would like) 자리를 잡고 있습니다. 영어는 한 문장에 진짜 동사를 두 개 쓸 수 없죠. 그래서 이 to는 "주의! 지금부터 나오는 submit과 create는 시간을 담은 진짜 동사가 아니라, 행동의 원래 모양만 빌려온 '가짜 동사'입니다!"라고 깃발을 흔드는 표시일 뿐입니다. 제출하기를(to submit), 만들기를(to create)처럼 행동의 덩어리로 묶어서 훌쩍 넘어가면 됩니다.

[기출 문장 3: 장소가 아닌 명사를 향하는 화살표]

> Standard English allows access to certain educational and economic opportunities.

사고의 흐름

to를 보는 순간, 우리는 반사적으로 그 뒤를 봐야 합니다.

> access to certain educational and economic opportunities: to 뒤에 opportunities라는 명사가 왔습니다.

즉, to는 꼭 장소만 가리키는 것이 아닙니다. 뒤에 명사만 오면 됩니다. to는 그 명사를 콕 가리키는 화살표입니다.

[기출 문장 4: to까지만 외우면 틀리는 표현]

> I look forward to seeing your great ideas.

사고의 흐름

이 문장은 학생들이 정말 자주 틀립니다. 이유는 look forward to까지만 외워 놓고, 그 뒤를 끝까지 보지 않기 때문입니다.

> to seeing : 여기서 to 뒤에 가짜 동사가 온 것이 아닙니다. seeing은 여기서 보는 것이라는 뜻의 명사입니다. 즉, 이 문장을 볼 때는 look forward to를 하나로 외우고 끝낼 것이 아니라, look forward to + N이라고 기억해야 합니다.

[기출 문장 5: 같은 used to처럼 보여도 완전히 다르다]

> Clara used to be a talented swimmer.

> In this modern world, people are not used to living with discomfort.

사고의 흐름

이 두 문장은 겉으로 보면 둘 다 used to가 들어 있습니다. 전혀 다른 구조입니다. 먼저 첫 번째 문장을 봅시다.

> used to be: 여기서 to 뒤에는 be라는 가짜 동사가 옵니다. 즉, 이것은 used to + [] 구조입니다.

이제 두 번째 문장을 봅시다.

> used to living with discomfort: 여기서 to 뒤에 가짜 동사가 오지 않았습니다. living with discomfort에서 living은 명사입니다.

[기출 문장 6: 의문사 뒤에서도 to는 가짜 동사를 표시한다]

> I would like to know how to sign up for the club.

사고의 흐름

이 문장에는 to가 두 번 나옵니다. 먼저 would like to know의 to를 보세요. 뒤에 know라는 동사원형이 왔습니다. 그러므로 가짜 동사를 표시하는 to입니다. 이제 how to sign up의 to를 보세요. 여기서도 뒤에 sign up이라는 동사원형이 왔습니다. 그러므로 이것도 역시 가짜 동사를 표시하는 to입니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1	So we would like **to** request that you stop delivery **to** our home.	18번
2	If our situation changes, we will call you **to** resume delivery.	18번
3	In the meantime, we will expect delivery **to** stop no later than the end of this week.	18번
4	After a short conversation, Joan went **to** prepare coffee.	19번

5	As she helped Joan clean up, ④ she tried **to** think of a way **to** compensate her for the damage.	19번
6	Later, Joan mentioned that she was looking for volunteers **to** work in a fair she was organizing.	19번
7	Although Kate had something important **to** do on that particular Sunday, she decided **to** cancel ⑤ her plans and volunteer **to** help Joan.	19번
8	The dictionary defines courage as a 'quality which enables one **to** pursue a right course of action, through ② which one may provoke disapproval, hostility, or contempt.'	20번
9	Over 300 years ago La Rochefoucauld went a step further when he said: "Perfect courage is **to** do unwitnessed what we should be capable of doing before all men."	20번
10	It is not easy ③ **to** show moral courage in the face of either indifference or opposition.	20번

4

a

빈도 4위

163

2011학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



영어에서 가장 많이 쓰이는, '처음 등장'을 알리는 신호

영어에서 가장 많이 쓰이는 단어 10개 안에 the와 a가 포함됩니다. 이유는 무엇일까요? 바로 영어가 가진 명사 규칙 때문입니다.

> **명사 규칙 = 하나인지 여러 개인지, 막연한 대상인지 이미 특정된 대상인지 밝혀야 한다.**

명사는 사용할 때마다 이 규칙을 지켜야 합니다. 하나일 때는 표시가 필요하며, 영어에서는 처음 등장하는 하나를 a로 표시하는 습관이 생겼습니다. a cup, one cup, the cup의 차이를 알고 있다면 이 정도 설명으로 충분하지만, 조금 더 깊게 들어가 볼까요?

a를 보면 이 반응이 떠올라야 합니다

> "처음 등장한 명사구나!"

a의 본질은 '아직 공유되지 않은 인식 상태'입니다. a는 사물의 성질을 말하는 것이 아니라, 이 명사가 지금 처음으로 화자와 청자 사이에 등장했음을 표시합니다.

a는 이렇게 사용합니다

> I saw a dog on the street.

> There is a problem with this plan.

> She wants to buy a car.

dog, problem, car는 이 문장에서 처음 등장한 명사입니다. 그래서 a가 붙습니다.

a와 one은 다릅니다

a도 하나이고 one도 하나입니다. 하지만 one은 몇 개인지를 분명히 할 때 쓰고, a는 새로운 하나가 등장했다는 신호로 씁니다.

> I need a pen. (펜이 필요합니다. - 정보의 새로운 등장)

> I need one pen, not two. (두 개 말고, 정확히 딱 한 자루만 필요합니다. - 숫자의 단일성 강조)

a가 an으로 바뀌는 경우

뒤에 오는 단어가 모음 소리로 시작하면 발음이 불편해서 a 대신에 an으로 바뀝니다. 철자가 아니라 소리를 기준으로 판단합니다.

> a apple (X) → an apple

> a idea (X) → an idea

> a hour (X) → an hour (h가 소리 나지 않으므로 모음 소리로 시작)

> an university (X) → a university (university는 /ju:/, 즉 자음 소리로 시작합니다.)

그리고 a/an은 셀 수 있는 단수명사 앞에 붙습니다. a book, a car는 되지만 water, information 같은 말이나 dogs 같은 복수명사 앞에는 붙지 않습니다.

그래서 이런 흐름이 만들어집니다

> This is a problem.

> The problem is serious.

첫 문장에서 problem은 처음 등장한 하나이기에 a를 씁니다. 하지만 두 번째 문장에서 problem은 이미 앞에서 언급되어 '서로 알고 있는' 하나가 되었기에 the로 바뀝니다.

a가 전체를 대표할 때도 있습니다

a는 보통 처음 등장하는 하나를 꺼낼 때 쓰이지만, 때로는 하나를 예로 들어 어떤 종류 전체를 대표하기도 합니다.

> A dog is a loyal animal.

여기서 a dog는 특정한 개 한 마리가 아니라, 개라는 종 전체를 대표하는 예시입니다. 설명문이나 학술문에서는 이런 쓰임도 자주 나옵니다.

The dog is a loyal animal.처럼 the + 단수명사로도 종 전체를 대표할 수 있습니다. 이때 the dog는 특정한 한 마리가 아니라, 개라는 종 전체를 하나의 개념처럼 묶어 가리킵니다. 다만 일반적인 문장에서는 Dogs are loyal animals.처럼 복수 명사가 가장 흔하고, the + 단수명사는 조금 더 형식적인 느낌을 줄 수 있습니다.

시험에서 자주 보이는 a의 표현들

a number of

> A number of studies have shown this pattern. (많은 연구가 이 패턴을 보여 주었다.)

all of a sudden

> The lights went out all of a sudden. (불이 갑자기 꺼졌다.)

such a + 명사

> It was such a strange dream. (그것은 정말 이상한 꿈이었다.)

once in a while

> I eat fast food once in a while. (나는 가끔 패스트푸드를 먹는다.)

in a hurry

> She packed her bag in a hurry. (그녀는 가방을 황급히 챙겼다.)

have a hard time + ~ing

> I'm having a hard time understanding this problem. (나는 이 문제를 이해하는 데 어려움을 겪고 있다.)

a couple of

> He stayed there for a couple of years. (그는 거기에서 2~3년 머물렀다.)

정리

a는 처음 등장한 하나의 명사를 표시합니다. 그래서 a를 보는 순간, “아직 공유되지 않은 정보구나”라고 느껴야 합니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (a / an)
a/an + 명사 = 처음 등장하는 하나 (아직 공유되지 않은 정보)

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. I need a pen.과 I need one pen, not two.에서 a와 one의 결정적인 차이는 무엇일까요?

정답: a는 펜이라는 새로운 대상의 등장을 알리고, one은 수량(개수)을 강조합니다.

해설: a는 단순히 숫자를 세는 말이 아닙니다. 독자나 청자에게 "지금부터 펜이라는 새로운 정보를 꺼낼게"라고 알리는 신호입니다. 반면 one은 두 개가 아니라 딱 하나라는 숫자 대비에 초점이 맞춰져 있습니다. a는 정보이고, one은 숫자입니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, a가 하는 진짜 역할에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. I saw a dog on the street.

Q. a를 보는 순간 머릿속에 가장 먼저 떠올라야 할 반응은?

> [ ] A. 길에 개가 한 마리 있다는 개수 파악

> [ ] B. 내 머릿속 무대에 개가 처음 등장했다는 신호

정답: B / [해설] 이 문장의 핵심은 숫자가 아닙니다. 아직 어떤 개인지 모르는 낯선 개가 이야기 속에 새로 등장했다는 사실을 알리는 것입니다.

2. This is a problem. The problem is serious.

Q. a problem이 두 번째 문장에서 The problem으로 자연스럽게 바뀌는 이유는?

> [ ] A. 문장이 새로 시작될 때는 무조건 the를 써야 하기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. 처음 등장한 낯선 정보(a)가, 이제는 서로 아는 공유된 정보(the)로 상태가 변했기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] a는 새로운 화제의 시작을 알리는 스포트라이트이고, the는 그 정보가 이제 우리 사이에 공유되었음을 확인시켜 주는 장치입니다.

3. She waited for an hour.

Q. a 대신 an이 쓰인 진짜 기준은 무엇인가요?

> [ ] A. 단어의 첫 철자가 자음인지 모음인지의 차이

> [ ] B. 단어의 첫 소리(발음)가 모음 소리인지의 차이

정답: B / [해설] 기준은 눈에 보이는 철자가 아니라 귀에 들리는 소리입니다. hour의 h는 소리가 나지 않아 모음 소리로 시작하므로 발음의 편의를 위해 an이 자연스럽게 붙습니다.

4. I'm having a hard time understanding this problem.

Q. 관용 표현인 a hard time에서 a는 어떻게 받아들이면 될까요?

> [ ] A. 관용 표현이므로 무조건 힘든 시간 하나라고 직역해야 한다.

> [ ] B. a hard time을 하나의 표현으로 보고, 화자가 어려움을 겪고 있다고 이해하면 된다.

정답: B / [해설] 관용 표현일지라도 a의 본질은 변하지 않습니다. 무작정 숙어로 외우기보다, 화자가 자신이 겪는 하나의 어려운 상황(a hard time)을 지금 처음 꺼내는 신호로 이해하면 문장이 훨씬 입체적으로 읽힙니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. I drank a water. (X) 이 문장이 어색한 이유는 무엇일까요?

정답: water는 셀 수 없는 명사이기 때문입니다.

해설: a는 분명한 형태를 가지고 무대에 새롭게 등장하는 단수 명사(하나)를 비추는 스포트라이트입니다. 형태가 정해져 있지 않은 water나 information 같은 말이나, 여러 개를 뜻하는 복수명사(dogs) 앞에는 a를 붙일 수 없습니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 a를 '하나의'라고 번역하지 말고, 작가가 새로운 명사(정보)를 처음 꺼내는구나 하고 읽어 보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 텅 빈 무대에 새로운 대상을 세우는 a]

> In front of her was a wall with flowers painted on it. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

"그녀 앞에 꽃이 그려진 하나의 벽이 있었다." 이렇게 개수를 세며 읽으셨나요? 스위치를 켜세요!

> a wall : 여기서 a는 단순히 숫자 1을 뜻하는 것이 아닙니다. 지금까지 등장하지 않았던 벽이라는 새로운 시각적 대상을 독자의 머릿속 무대에 처음으로 툭 던져 올리는 신호입니다.

a를 보는 순간, “아, 작가가 지금 벽이라는 새로운 대상을 처음 꺼냈구나!” 하고 머릿속에 그 벽을 그려 보세요. 그러면 자연스럽게 그 뒤에 이어지는 설명(with flowers painted on it, 꽃이 그려져 있는)이 그 밋밋했던 벽을 예쁘게 꾸며주는 것을 편안하게 받아들일 수 있습니다.

[기출 문장 2: 한 문장 안에서 새로운 아이디어를 연달아 던지는 a]

> Therefore, I am encouraging you to submit a proposal for a new club that you would like to create. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

한 문장 안에 a가 두 번이나 등장합니다. 영어의 인식 상태가 선명하게 드러나는 문장입니다.

> submit a proposal : 제안서이긴 한데, 아직 너와 나 사이에 합의되거나 특정되지 않은 새로운 제안서를 제출하라는 뜻입니다. 여기서도 새로운 정보가 등장합니다.

> for a new club : 마찬가지입니다. 아직 세상에 존재하지 않는, 네가 앞으로 만들고 싶은 어떤 새로운 동아리라는 개념을 처음 꺼내놓은 것입니다.

a는 작가와 독자 사이에 아직 공유되지 않은 새 정보임을 알리는 꼬리표입니다. 글을 읽다가 a를 만나면 새로운 등장인물이나 아이디어가 무대에 올라왔다고 생각하세요. 그것이 독해의 입체감을 살리는 a의 진짜 힘입니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1	Unfortunately, our jobs now have us both traveling most weeks, and we simply cannot keep up with **a** daily paper.	18번
2	If you have questions about this matter, please leave **a** message at (212) 555-5612, and either my wife or I will call you back as soon as we can.	18번
3	Thank you for years of reliable delivery of **a** first-rate newspaper.	18번
4	After **a** short conversation, Joan went to prepare coffee.	19번
5	Soon ① she came back with the cups and saucers and put them down on **a** small side table.	19번
6	While Joan was looking for **a** tablecloth, Kate was wandering around the room looking at the pictures on the walls.	19번
7	Intent on one of the pictures, ② she took **a** step back and hit the small table, tipping it over.	19번

8 As she helped Joan clean up, ④ she tried to think of **a** way to compensate her for the damage. 19번

9 Later, Joan mentioned that she was looking for volunteers to work in **a** fair she was organizing. 19번

10 The dictionary defines courage as **a** 'quality which enables one to pursue **a** right course of action, through ② which one may provoke disapproval, hostility, or contempt.' 20번

5 of

빈도 5위

145
2011학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법

시험에 가장 자주 등장하는 전치사 중 하나

우리는 of를 이렇게 배웠습니다.

> of = ~의, ~중에서, ~에 대해, ~때문에 …

그래서 문장에서 of를 만나면 뜻만 여러 개 떠오르고, 하나씩 골라 넣어 봐도 정작 문장은 잘 이해되지 않았습니다. 하지만 of의 핵심 원리는 하나입니다.



of는 앞의 막연한 말을 구체화한다.

예를 봅시다.

> a woman of courage
> the sound of rain
> the color of the sky
> the smell of coffee
> the name of the student
> the edge of the table

woman, sound, color, smell, name, edge는 혼자 쓰이면 그 범위가 너무 넓습니다. of 뒤의 말이 붙는 순간, 어떤 여자인지, 어떤 소리인지, 누구의 이름인지가 바로 드러납니다.

> most of the money
> one of my friends
> the middle of the road
> the heart of the city

이 구조도 형태만 달라질 뿐 같습니다. most, one, middle, heart도 혼자서는 아무것도 가리키지 못합니다. of 뒤가 와야 무엇의 most인지, 무엇 중 하나인지, 어디의 middle인지가 정해집니다. 즉, of는 뒤에서 앞으로 번역하는 말이 아닙니다. 앞의 막연한 말이 무엇을 가리키는지 분명하게 해 주는 장치입니다. 수능에서는 이 기능이 특히 세 방향으로 반복됩니다.

> 추상명사·비율·집합을 구체화하는 of

> 시간·장소·상황을 구체화하는 of

> 감정·생각·행동이 향하는 대상을 구체화하는 of

이 세 가지를 알면, of를 뜻별로 따로 외울 필요가 없습니다.

1) 추상명사·비율·집합을 구체화하는 of

수능에서 가장 중요한 of는 사실 이 유형입니다.

> the study of literature
> the influence of modern musical lyricists
> the nature of consciousness
> the use of radiocarbon dating
> the development of language
> the history of dress
> the number of clubs
> the percentage of teenagers
> each of the three years
> one of the many difficulties

study, influence, nature, use, development, history, number, percentage 같은 말은 혼자 있으면 아직 무엇을 말하는지 충분히 드러나지 않습니다.

> the study of literature → 연구이긴 연구인데, 무슨 연구일까요? → literature가 들어가면서 문학 연구로 구체화됩니다.

> the influence of modern musical lyricists → 영향력이긴 영향력인데, 누구의 영향력일까요? → modern musical lyricists가 들어가면서 그 영향력의 출처가 정해집니다.

> the number of clubs → 숫자이긴 숫자인데, 무엇의 숫자일까요? → clubs가 들어가면서 동아리 수로 범위가 좁혀집니다.

> the percentage of teenagers → 비율이긴 비율인데, 누구의 비율일까요? → teenagers가 들어가면서 집단 기준이 정해집니다.

즉, 이때의 of는 앞에 나온 말의 범위를 좁혀, 무엇을 말하는지 분명하게 해 줍니다. 그래프와 자료 문제에서는 이 기능이 더 중요해집니다.

> the percentage of teenagers … was more than twice that of teenagers …
> the perspectives of administration personnel will differ from those of doctors …

여기서 that / those는 앞의 명사를 반복하지 않으려고 사용한 대명사입니다. 영어에서는 같은 말을 반복하지 않으려는 경향이 있습니다. that / those도 그런 반복을 줄이기 위해 쓰입니다.

> that of teenagers = the percentage of teenagers

> those of doctors = the perspectives of doctors

2) 시간·장소·상황을 구체화하는 of

모든 of가 명사와 명사를 단순히 이어 주는 것은 아닙니다. 어떤 of는 문장이 가리키는 시간, 장소, 상황을 더 분명하게 보여 줍니다.

> by the end of this week
> in front of her
> at the age of 82
> over a period of time
> in the absence of a universal standard
> at the expense of the other
> in the face of exploitation
> as a result of life-threatening emergencies

이 표현들은 한 단어씩 해석하지 않아야 합니다. 전체를 한 덩어리로 읽어야 합니다.

> by the end of this week → 이번 주가 끝나기 전까지

> in front of her → 그녀 앞

> at the age of 82 → 여든두 살에

> in the absence of a universal standard → 보편적 기준이 없는 상황

> at the expense of the other → 다른 하나를 희생시키는 대가

> in the face of exploitation → 착취에 맞닥뜨린 상황

> as a result of life-threatening emergencies → 생명을 위협하는 응급상황 때문에 생긴 결과

3) 감정·생각·행동이 향하는 대상을 구체화하는 of

of는 감정, 상태, 생각, 행동이 어디를 향하는지도 구체화합니다.

> I am proud of you.
> I am afraid of dogs.
> I am tired of excuses.
> She is aware of the risk.
> The place is full of tourists.
> It is capable of looking at the bigger picture.
> I'm thinking of you.
> He dreamed of being a barista.
> We should take advantage of this.
> We try to make sense of exchanges.

proud, afraid, tired, aware, full, capable 같은 형용사는 혼자서는 아직 뜻이 완성되지 않습니다. of가 붙는 순간 그 감정이나 상태가 어디를 향하는지가 분명해집니다.

> proud of you → 자랑스러움의 대상

> afraid of dogs → 두려움의 대상

> aware of the risk → 인식의 대상

> full of tourists → 가득 차 있는 내용물

> capable of looking at the bigger picture → 능력이 향하는 방향

동사도 마찬가지입니다.

> think of you → 생각의 대상

> dream of being a barista → 꿈의 내용

> take advantage of this → 활용의 대상

> make sense of exchanges → 이해의 대상

즉, 이때의 of는 감정·생각·행동이 향하는 대상을 분명하게 해 줍니다. 사건의 원인과 상실도 같은 원리로 이해하면 됩니다.

> He died of cancer.
> He died of hunger.
> He died of heartbreak.

> robbed her of money
> deprived him of freedom
> relieved her of duty

이 표현들도 사실 같은 원리로 읽을 수 있습니다.

> died of cancer → 사건의 원인

> robbed her of money → 빼앗긴 대상

> deprived him of freedom → 박탈당한 대상

> relieved her of duty → 덜어 낸 대상

[잠깐!] 왜 I am proud about you 는 안 될까요?

about은 어떤 대상의 주변을 넓게 떠올리게 하는 느낌이 있습니다. 관련된 이야기나 사정, 정보, 상황까지 함께 생각할 때 자주 쓰입니다. 반면 of는 다릅니다. 이 문맥에서는 주변을 넓게 보는 것이 아니라, 그 대상 자체를 바로 가리키는 느낌이 더 강합니다. 그래서

> I am proud about you. (X)
> I am proud of you. (O)

가 됩니다. 나의 자랑스러움이라는 감정이 너와 관련된 여러 사정을 두루 떠올리는 것이 아니라, 바로 너라는 존재를 향하기 때문입니다.

> about은 주변의 여러 사정을 함께 떠올리게 한다.
> of는 그 대상 자체를 더 직접적으로 가리킨다.

그래서

> I am proud of you. = 나는 너를 자랑스러워한다
> I am afraid of dogs. = 나는 개를 두려워한다

처럼 읽는 것이 자연스럽습니다.

[심화] thinking of vs thinking about

이 차이를 알면 of의 핵심을 훨씬 더 선명하게 이해할 수 있습니다.

> I'm thinking of you. (나는 너를 생각하고 있어.)

> I'm thinking about you. (나는 너에 대해 이것저것 생각하고 있어.)

about은 너의 주변을 맴돌며, 너와 관련된 여러 상황과 사정들을 두루 생각하는 것입니다. 그래서 대체로 I'm thinking of you가 더 직접적이고 더 로맨틱하게 들립니다. 생각이 여러 갈래로 퍼지는 것이 아니라, 오직 너라는 존재 하나로 좁혀지기 때문입니다.

정리

of는 한마디로, 앞의 막연한 말을 구체화합니다. 하지만 실제 시험에서는 이 구체화가 주로 세 방향으로 나타납니다.

> 추상명사·비율·집합을 구체화한다.

> 시간·장소·상황을 구체화한다.

> 감정·생각·행동이 향하는 대상을 구체화한다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (of)
앞의 말 + of + 명사 = 앞의 말이 무엇인지 구체화된다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. the name of the student를 읽을 때, '학생의 이름'이라고 뒤에서부터 거꾸로 번역하는 습관이 독해를 망치는 이유는 무엇일까요?

정답: 영어의 자연스러운 사고 흐름을 역행하기 때문입니다. of는 앞의 막연한 말이 무엇을 가리키는지 뒤에서 분명하게 구체화해 주는 장치입니다. 이걸 억지로 한국어 어순에 맞춰 뒤에서 앞으로 거슬러 올라가며 번역하면, 문장이 길어질수록 시선이 엉키고 읽는 속도가 현저히 느려집니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, of가 하는 진짜 역할에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. a woman of courage / the sound of rain

Q. 앞의 명사 뒤에 of가 붙는 순간 머릿속에 일어나는 일은?

> [ ] A. 용기의 여자, 비의 소리라고 뒤에서부터 거꾸로 해석한다.
> [ ] B. 어떤 여자지?, 무슨 소리지?라는 막연함이 구체적인 장면으로 확 좁혀진다.

정답: B / 해설: woman, sound는 너무 넓습니다. of가 붙는 순간 막연했던 장면이 한 장의 그림으로 좁혀집니다.

2. the study of literature / the percentage of teenagers

Q. 이때 of의 핵심 역할은?

[ ] A. 앞의 추상명사나 수치 명사를 더 추상적으로 만든다.
[ ] B. 앞의 말이 무엇을 가리키는지, 또 어떤 집단을 기준으로 하는지 분명하게 해 준다.

정답: B / 해설: study, percentage는 혼자만으로는 아직 무엇을 말하는지 충분히 드러나지 않습니다. of 뒤가 붙어야 무엇에 대한 study인지, 누구를 기준으로 한 percentage인지가 정해집니다.

3. by the end of this week / in front of her

Q. 이때 of는 무엇을 하고 있나요?

[ ] A. 문장이 가리키는 시간과 장소를 분명하게 해 주고 있다.
[ ] B. 소유 관계를 보여 주고 있다.

정답: A / 해설: by the end of this week는 언제까지인지를, in front of her는 어디인지를 분명하게 해 줍니다.

4. I am proud of you. / She is aware of the risk.

Q. 감정이나 상태를 나타내는 말 뒤에 of가 오는 이유는?

[ ] A. 감정이나 상태가 무엇을 향하는지 분명하게 해 주기 때문이다.
[ ] B. 형용사 뒤에는 원래 무조건 전치사가 와야 하기 때문이다.

정답: A / 해설: proud, aware 같은 말은 혼자만으로는 아직 뜻이 충분히 드러나지 않습니다. of가 붙으면서 그 감정이나 인식이 무엇을 향하는지가 분명해집니다.

5. more than twice that of teenagers / those of doctors

Q. that of / those of의 정체는 무엇인가요?

[ ] A. 앞의 명사를 반복하지 않기 위한 압축 표현이다.
[ ] B. 완전히 새로운 문법 구조이다.

정답: A / 해설: that은 앞의 단수 명사를, those는 앞의 복수 명사를 대신하는 말입니다. 같은 말을 반복하지 않기 위해 쓰는 장치일 뿐입니다.

6. I'm thinking of you. vs I'm thinking about you.

Q. I'm thinking of you.가 더 직접적이고 로맨틱하게 들리는 이유는?

[ ] A. of가 생각을 한 점으로 모아, 오직 너라는 존재 자체에 집중시키기 때문이다.
[ ] B. of가 너와 관련된 여러 주변 상황을 넓게 떠올리게 하기 때문이다.

정답: A / 해설: about은 주변의 여러 사정을 함께 떠올리게 하고, of는 그 대상 자체를 더 직접적으로 가리킵니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장에서 of는 무엇을 구체화하고 있나요?

> He died of cancer.

정답: 죽음이라는 사건의 원인

해설: died만으로는 이유가 빠져 있습니다. of cancer가 붙는 순간 그 사건이 왜 일어났는지가 분명해집니다.

이제 실전에 적용해 봅시다

다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 of를 '~의', '~에 대한'으로 번역하는 것을 멈추고, 막연했던 앞의 말이 of를 통해 어떻게 구체화되는지 느껴 보세요.

[기출 문장 1]

> For this reason, the school decided to expand the number of clubs for extracurricular activities.

사고의 흐름

> the number of ... → 숫자이긴 숫자인데, 무슨 숫자일까요? → clubs의 숫자구나.

the number만 들으면 아직 무엇의 숫자인지 알 수 없습니다. 학생 수인지, 예산인지, 점수인지도 정해지지 않습니다. 하지만 of clubs가 붙는 순간, 그 숫자가 동아리 수라는 것이 분명해집니다. 여기서 of는 막연했던 '숫자'가 무엇을 가리키는지 그 범위를 좁혀 주는 말입니다.

[기출 문장 2]

> The study of literature has repeatedly failed to recognize the influence of modern musical lyricists...

사고의 흐름

한 문장 안에 of가 두 번 나옵니다. 둘 다 같은 원리입니다.

> The study of literature → 연구이긴 연구인데, 무슨 연구일까요? → literature가 들어가면서 문학 연구로 구체화

> the influence of modern musical lyricists → 영향력이긴 영향력인데, 누구의 영향력일까요? → modern musical lyricists가 들어가면서 그 영향력의 출처가 정해짐

study와 influence는 둘 다 혼자 있으면 아직 무엇을 말하는지 충분히 드러나지 않습니다. of가 붙는 순간, 그 내용이 구체적으로 드러납니다.

[기출 문장 3]

> Please turn this in to my office by the end of this week.

사고의 흐름

> by the end of this week → 이번 주가 끝나기 전까지를 말하는구나.

이때의 of는 소유를 나타내는 말이 아닙니다. 언제까지 내야 하는지를 분명하게 해 주는 표현입니다. 이런 표현은 한 단어씩 떼어 읽지 말고, 통째로 읽어야 합니다.

[기출 문장 4]

> In front of her was a wall with flowers painted on it.

사고의 흐름

> in front of her → 그녀 앞을 말하는구나.

이때의 of는 단순히 '~의'라고만 옮기고 끝낼 것이 아닙니다. 지금 장면이 어디에서 펼쳐지는지를 보여 주기 때문입니다. 그래서 in front of her는 한 덩어리로 읽는 것이 자연스럽습니다.

[기출 문장 5]

> In the category of Less Often, the percentage of teenagers who spent time with friends through talking on the phone was more than twice that of teenagers who did so through text messaging.

사고의 흐름

> In the category of Less Often → Less Often이라는 범주 안에서 보겠구나.

> the percentage of teenagers → 비율이긴 비율인데, 누구의 비율일까요? → teenagers라는 집단이 기준이구나.

> more than twice that of teenagers ... → that은 새로운 말이 아니라 바로 앞 percentage를 대신하는구나. → that of teenagers = the percentage of teenagers

그래프 문장에서는 of를 만날 때마다 '~의'부터 붙이지 말고, 지금 누구의 비율인지, 무엇을 기준으로 비교하는지부터 봐야 합니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1	Thank you for years **of** reliable delivery **of** a first-rate newspaper.	18번
2	In the meantime, we will expect delivery to stop no later than the end **of** this week.	18번
3	Intent on one **of** the pictures, ② she took a step back and hit the small table, tipping it over.	19번
4	As she helped Joan clean up, ④ she tried to think **of** a way to compensate her for the damage.	19번
5	The dictionary defines courage as a 'quality which enables one to pursue a right course **of** action, through ② which one may provoke disapproval, hostility, or contempt.'	20번
6	Over 300 years ago La Rochefoucauld went a step further when he said: "Perfect courage is to do unwitnessed what we should be capable **of** doing before all men."	20번
7	It is not easy ③ to show moral courage in the face **of** either indifference or opposition.	20번
8	So / Such imprudent are we that we wander about in times that are not ours and do not think **of** the one that belongs to us.	21번
9	We try to support the present with the future and think / thinking **of** arranging things we cannot control, for a time we have no certainty **of** reaching.	21번
10	We almost never think **of** the present, and if we do so, it is only to shed light on our plans for the future.	21번

6 and

빈도 6위

129
2011학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법

영어에서 가장 많이 사용되는 접속사 중 하나입니다. 접속사는 종류에 따라 사용법이 다 다르지만, and는 앞과 뒤에 똑같이 중요한 말이 온다는 점이 핵심입니다.



> I ate ice cream and cake after lunch.

> I am strong and healthy.

ice cream과 cake는 둘 다 중요합니다. strong과 healthy도 마찬가지입니다. and는 "뒤에 더 중요한 것"이 온다는 표시가 아닙니다. 앞과 뒤를 같은 높이(급)로 놓는 표시입니다.

접속사가 하는 일

접속사는 다음 세 가지를 모두 수행합니다.

1. 문장과 문장을 연결
2. 단어와 단어를 연결
3. 말 덩어리와 말 덩어리를 연결

and를 보면 먼저 확인해야 할 것

and를 보면 반드시 이렇게 생각해야 합니다.

> “앞과 뒤가 같은 급인가?”

명사는 명사끼리, 형용사는 형용사끼리, 동사는 동사끼리, 문장은 문장끼리처럼 and 앞과 뒤는 반드시 모양(급)도 같아야 합니다.

> I bought apples and oranges. (명사 + 명사)

> I feel tired and nervous. (형용사 + 형용사)

> She opened the door and walked in. (동사 + 동사)

> He studied hard, and he passed the test. (문장 + 문장)

나열할 때의 약속

> 2개를 나열할 때: A and B

> 3개를 나열할 때: A, B and C (또는 A, B, and C)

and는 목록의 마지막 직전에 한 번만 둡니다.

and는 접속사입니다

수능 지문에 나오는 문두 And

> And though craftsmanship can reward an individual with a sense of pride in work, this reward is not simple. (2023 수능 40번)

> And this has direct repercussions at the individual level: households can reduce the cost of electricity and gas bills, and improve their health and comfort, while companies can increase their competitiveness and their productivity. (2021 수능 37번)

> And wild fruits and nuts are favorite snacks for the Nuer. (2020 수능 26번)

수능 지문을 보면 문장 맨 앞에 And가 등장하는 경우가 많습니다. 학생들은 종종 "접속사가 왜 혼자 문두에 있지? 부사로 잘못 쓰인 거 아닐까?"라고 의아해합니다. 하지만 and는 여전히 접속사입니다. 구조는 다음과 같습니다.

(앞 문장) + and + (지금 문장)

다만, 앞 문장이 이미 언급되었거나 문맥 속에 녹아 있을 뿐입니다.

Academic writing에서 문두 And를 피하는 이유

전통적인 학술적 글쓰기(Academic writing)에서는 "And + 완전한 문장" 구조를 권장하지 않습니다. 앞 문장이 눈에 보이지 않으면 논리 연결이 흐려질 수 있기 때문입니다. 반면, 대화, 일기, 소설 등에서는 생동감 있는 논리 전개를 위해 매우 자연스럽게 사용합니다.

명령문 뒤의 and: "그러면"의 마법

> Hurry up, and you'll be on time. (서둘러라, 그러면 제시간에 도착할 것이다.)

원래 and는 단순히 두 사실을 나열하는 장치입니다. 하지만 명령문 뒤에 쓰이면 앞의 행동이 원인이 되어 뒤의 결과가 따라오는 '조건과 결과'의 관계로 변합니다.

> [저자] 명령문 뒤의 and는 형식(나열)과 의미(조건)가 어긋나 있습니다. 대화할 때는 생동감이 있지만, 논리적인 글에서는 if를 사용한 구조로 바꾸는 것이 훨씬 정확합니다.

말할 때 자주 쓰는 표현, 글에서 권장하는 명확한 표현

> Hurry up, and you'll be on time. < If you hurry up, you'll be on time.

> Smile, and the world smiles with you. < If you smile, the world smiles with you.

> Save money, and you'll be rich. < If you save money, you'll be rich.

특이한 표현 / 관용적 표현

우리 주위에 특이한 사람이 있듯이, and에도 독특하게 쓰이는 표현들이 있습니다. 무작정 외우기보다, 어떤 뉘앙스인지 이해하며 두 가지로 나누어 정리해 봅시다.

1) 하나의 덩어리로 외워야 하는 관용 표현 (Idioms)

원래의 '나열' 기능에서 확장되어, 반복이나 강조를 나타내는 숙어처럼 완전히 굳어진 표현들입니다.

> We discussed plans, costs, **and so on**. (우리는 계획, 비용 등에 대해 논의했다.)

> The music went **on and on** for hours. (그 음악은 몇 시간 동안 계속해서 이어졌다.)

> The weather is getting **colder and colder**. (날씨가 점점 더 추워지고 있다.)

> He made the same mistake **over and over again**. (그는 같은 실수를 몇 번이고 반복했다.)

> There are **pros and cons** to every choice. (모든 선택에는 찬반양론[장단점]이 있다.)

> **By and large**, the plan worked well. (대체로 그 계획은 잘 진행되었다.)

> I've searched **far and wide** for my keys. (나는 열쇠를 찾으려고 구석구석을 샅샅이 뒤졌다.)

또, 수능에는 and 뒤에 짧은 말이 붙어 흐름을 바꾸는 표현도 보입니다.

> and then = 그리고 나서 / 그다음

> and yet = 그런데도 / 그런데

> and thus = 그리고 그 결과 / 그래서

이럴 때도 and의 본질은 바뀌지 않습니다. 여전히 앞과 뒤를 연결하지만, 뒤에 붙은 말이 문장의 흐름을 조금 더 또렷하게 만들어 줍니다.

2) 말할 때 자주 쓰는 구어체 표현 (Spoken English Tips)

문법 규칙을 살짝 비틀어, 원어민들이 일상 대화에서 정말 자주 쓰는 특이한 사용법입니다. 이 구조를 이해하면 영어가 훨씬 자연스러워집니다.

> The room was nice and warm. (그 방은 아주 기분 좋게 따뜻했다.)

> [형용사+형용사] 구조지만, 앞의 nice가 뒤의 warm을 꾸며주는 부사(nicely/아주 기분 좋게)처럼 해석됩니다.

> Try and finish your homework by five. (5시까지 숙제를 끝내도록 노력해 봐라.)

> [동사+동사] 구조지만, try to finish를 대신해서 회화에서 매우 흔하게 쓰이는 패턴입니다. and가 생략되기도 합니다.

정리

and는 문장의 구조를 수평으로 연결하는 장치입니다. and를 보면 이 세 가지를 떠올리세요.

> 앞과 뒤는 모양이 같다. (명사면 명사, 형용사면 형용사!)

> 앞과 뒤는 똑같이 중요하다.

> 나열할 때는 마지막 앞에만 둔다. (A, B, C, and D)

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (and)
A and B = A와 B는 같은 급, 같은 중요도

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. and를 읽을 때 한국 학생들이 가장 흔히 저지르는 치명적인 독해 실수는 무엇일까요?

정답: and 뒤에 오는 내용을 단순한 '보조 설명'이나 '추가 정보'로 착각하는 것입니다.

해설: 한국어 습관 때문에 and 뒤를 덜 중요한 부연 설명처럼 덧붙여 읽기 쉽습니다. 하지만 영어에서 and는 '수평 나열(병렬)'을 의미하는 엄격한 저울입니다. 앞과 뒤의 중요도를 절대 나누지 않으며, 같은 모양과 같은 무게를 가진 정보를 나란히 놓을 뿐입니다. 이걸 놓치면 문장의 무게중심이 틀어지고 맙니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, and가 양팔 저울에 무엇을 올려두었는지 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. She opened the door and walked in.

Q. 이 문장을 읽는 올바른 사고의 흐름은?

> [ ] A. 문을 연 사실(opened)이 핵심이고, 걸어 들어온 것(walked)은 부차적인 설명이다.

> [ ] B. 문을 연 동작과 들어온 동작이 똑같은 비중으로 나란히 연결되었다.

정답: B / [해설] and는 중요도를 낮추는 장치가 아닙니다. 시간 순서일 수는 있지만, 구조와 정보의 무게는 완벽하게 동등한 수평 연결입니다.

2. And wild fruits and nuts are favorite snacks for the Nuer.

Q. 문장 맨 앞에 쓰인 대문자 And를 보고 떠올려야 할 생각은?

> [ ] A. 문맥 속에 깔려 있는 '앞 문장'과 '지금 이 문장'이 같은 급으로 연결되어 있다는 뜻이다.

> [ ] B. 문장 맨 앞에는 접속사를 쓸 수 없으므로 부사로 잘못 쓰인 문장이다.

정답: A / [해설] 문두의 And는 허공에 뜬 것이 아닙니다. 눈에 보이지 않는 앞 문장과 지금 문장을 묶어주는 거대한 연결고리입니다. 글을 읽을 때 '앞에서 같은 급의 말이 이미 나왔구나'라고 예상해야 합니다.

3. Hurry up, and you'll be on time.

Q. 여기서 and의 의미가 단순 나열을 넘어서는 이유는?

> [ ] A. 서두르는 행동과 제시간에 도착하는 행동을 나란히 쌓아둔 것이기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. 명령문 뒤에 와서 '서두르면 도착한다'는 조건과 결과의 관계로 굳어졌기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] 형태는 나열이지만 의미는 조건문(If you hurry up...)으로 읽어야 하는 구어적 표현입니다. (반면, The room was nice and warm.처럼 상태를 나란히 쌓는 문장에서는 원래의 수평 나열로 읽어야 합니다.)

4. again and again / pros and cons

Q. 이런 표현들을 만났을 때의 올바른 독해법은?

> [ ] A. and를 기준으로 앞뒤 단어를 각각 쪼개어 분석해야 한다.

> [ ] B. 구조 분석을 멈추고, 통째로 굳어진 하나의 의미 블록으로 바로 처리한다.

정답: B / [해설] 관용적으로 완전히 굳어진 표현들은 양팔 저울을 따질 필요조차 없습니다. 하나의 의미 덩어리로 묶어 읽어야 독해 속도가 떨어지지 않습니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 수능 지문처럼 길고 복잡한 문장에서 and를 만났을 때, 길을 잃지 않기 위해 던져야 할 단 하나의 질문은 무엇인가요?

정답: "앞과 뒤에 어떤 '같은 급(모양)'의 덩어리가 나란히 놓여 있는가?"

해설: 같은 품사인지, 같은 역할인지, 같은 중요도인지 확인하세요. 명사면 명사, 형용사면 형용사, 문장이면 문장으로 형태의 균형을 맞춥니다. 이 원리만 맞으면 and 해석은 끝납니다. and는 결코 위계(상하 관계)를 만들지 않고 수평으로만 묶어줍니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 and를 만났을 때 무작정 '그리고'라고 번역하고 넘어가기보다, "이 and가 지금 앞뒤로 어떤 같은 급(모양)의 덩어리를 양팔 저울처럼 나란히 묶어주고 있지?"라고 0.001초 만에 스위치를 켜보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 세 개의 동사를 같은 비중으로 묶어주는 and]

> Sophie nodded, smiled brightly, and walked toward the gate. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

문장을 읽다가 and를 만나는 순간, 앞뒤로 어떤 단어들이 저울의 양팔에 올라가 있는지 눈으로 재빨리 묶어보세요.

> nodded(고개를 끄덕였다)

> smiled(미소를 지었다)

> and walked(그리고 걸어갔다)

주어인 Sophie가 한 세 가지 과거 동작이 같은 급으로 나란히 놓여 있습니다. 영어가 여러 개를 나열할 때 지키는 약속인 'A, B, and C' 패턴이 완벽하게 적용되었죠. and를 보는 순간 '아, 이게 마지막 행동이구나'라고 예측하며, 소피가 한 세 가지 행동을 같은 비중으로 머릿속 무대 위에 영상처럼 자연스럽게 띄우면 됩니다.

[기출 문장 2: 한 문장 안에서 서로 다른 스케일과 역할을 가진 세 개의 and]

> As work becomes ever more modularised, commoditised and standardised, and as markets for digital work are created, ties between service work and particular places can be disconnected. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

이 길고 복잡해 보이는 문장에는 and가 무려 세 번이나 등장하지만, 묶어주는 덩어리의 크기와 모양을 보면 전혀 헷갈리지 않습니다.

> 첫 번째 and : modularised, commoditised and standardised. 세 개의 과거분사(형용사 역할)를 같은 무게로 묶어줍니다. '일'이 이 세 가지 특성을 모두 가지게 되었다는 뜻이죠. (단어와 단어의 연결, A, B, and C 구조)

> 두 번째 and : 스케일이 훨씬 커집니다. 앞의 As work becomes... (~함에 따라)라는 거대한 부사절 덩어리와, 뒤의 as markets for... are created (~가 창출됨에 따라)라는 또 다른 부사절 덩어리를 수평으로 묶어주고 있습니다. (문장과 문장의 연결)

> 세 번째 and : between service work and particular places. between A and B(A와 B 사이)라는 세트 표현 속에서 쓰인 and입니다. '서비스 업무'라는 명사 덩어리와 '특정 장소'라는 명사 덩어리를 저울의 양팔에 똑같이 올려두었습니다. (명사와 명사의 연결)

이처럼 and를 만날 때마다 "아, 앞에서 나온 것과 똑같은 모양(급)의 정보가 하나 더 추가되는구나!"라고 형태를 예상하며 읽어보세요. 아무리 길고 복잡한 수능 문장도 아주 깔끔한 블록처럼 정돈되어 보일 것입니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1	My wife **and** I have enjoyed receiving your publication for years.	18번
2	Unfortunately, our jobs now have us both traveling most weeks, **and** we simply cannot keep up with a daily paper.	18번
3	If you have questions about this matter, please leave a message at (212) 555-5612, **and** either my wife or I will call you back as soon as we can.	18번
4	Kate **and** Joan, who had not seen each other for three months, were chatting happily in Joan's apartment.	19번
5	Soon ① she came back with the cups **and** saucers **and** put them down on a small side table.	19번
6	Intent on one of the pictures, ② she took a step back **and** hit the small table, tipping it over.	19번
7	All the cups **and** saucers were broken.	19번
8	Although Kate had something important to do on that particular Sunday, she decided to cancel ⑤ her plans **and** volunteer to help Joan.	19번

9 We anticipate the future as if we found it too slow in coming **and** we were trying to hurry it up. 21번

10 So / Such imprudent are we that we wander about in times that are not ours **and** do not think of the one that belongs to us. 21번

7

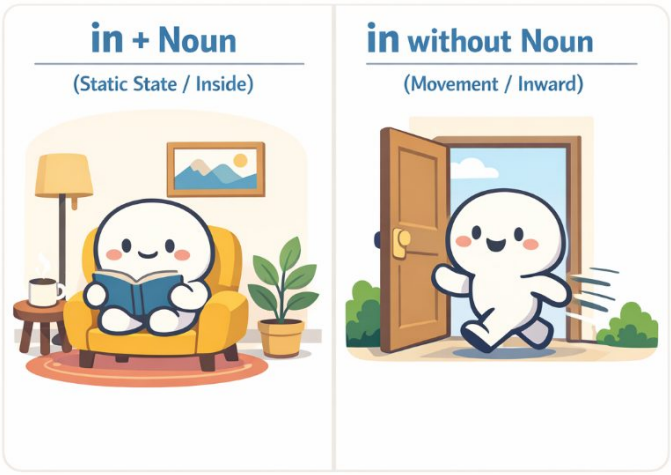
in

빈도 7위

125

2011학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



명사와 함께 쓰이면 전치사 in = '~안에', 뒤에 명사가 없으면 부사 in = '안으로'.

가장 많이 쓰이는 전치사 중 하나입니다. 전치사는 뒤에 반드시 명사가 와야 합니다.

in의 기본 뜻

in의 기본 뜻은 '~안에'입니다. 그런데 정말 중요한 점은 이것입니다. in은 뒤에 오는 명사와 항상 한 덩어리로 쓰입니다.

in + 명사는 항상 한 덩어리입니다 (전치사일 때)

> in the box

> in the room

> in the city

> in the morning

여기서 in / the box 이렇게 나뉘는 게 아닙니다. in the box 전체를 하나의 단어처럼 처리해야 합니다. 학교에서는 이를 전치사구라고 부릅니다.

in 뒤에 명사가 없으면 뜻이 바뀝니다

그런데 in 뒤에 명사가 안 나오면 상황이 달라집니다. 이때 in은 전치사가 아니라 부사로 쓰이며, 뜻은 '~안에'가 아니라 '안으로'라는 이동 의미로 바뀝니다.

> ~안에 → 안으로 (이동)

예를 들어 봅시다:

> come in

> go in

> walk in

여기서 in은 어디 안에 정지해 있는 것이 아니라, 안쪽 방향으로 이동한다는 뜻입니다.

관계절에서는 in 뒤에 명사가 바로 보이지 않아도 전치사로 쓰인 경우가 많습니다

지금까지 우리는 in 뒤에 명사가 있으면 'in + 명사' 한 덩어리로, 명사가 없으면 '안으로'라는 이동으로 정리했습니다. 하지만 앞의 명사를 뒤에서 설명해 주는 관계절 구조에서는 겉모양이 조금 달라질 수 있습니다.

> the house she had grown up in

> an occasional record in which he kept accounts

> a notebook in which to write

이런 표현들에서는 in 뒤에 명사가 겉으로는 바로 보이지 않습니다. 그렇다고 해서 부사('안으로')로 쓰인 것은 아닙니다. 관계절에서는 in 뒤의 명사가 사라진 것이 아닙니다. which가 보이기도 하고, 안 보일 때는 생략된 것뿐입니다. in which에서 which가 바로 그 명사 역할을 대신하고 있기 때문에, 전치사 in은 여전히 제 역할을 다하고 있습니다. the house she had grown up in 역시 마찬가지입니다. 이 문장은 the house which she had grown up in에서 관계대명사 which가 생략된 형태로 볼 수 있습니다. 즉, 겉으로는 in 뒤에 명사가 바로 보이지 않지만, 구조상으로는 전치사 in이 관계대명사와 연결되어 있는 것입니다. 따라서 관계절에서는 in 뒤에 명사가 눈에 바로 보이지 않더라도, 여전히 테두리 안을 나타내는 전치사로 읽어야 합니다. 그래서 the house she had grown up in은 "안으로 자라났다"가 아니라 "그 집 안에서 자랐다"로 묶어 읽는 것이 올바른 사고의 흐름입니다.

눈에 보이지 않는 '추상적 공간'을 만드는 in

in은 물리적인 방이나 상자 안에만 쓰이는 것이 아닙니다. 눈에 보이지 않는 상황, 분야, 맥락도 하나의 '공간(테두리)'으로 인식하여 그 안에 있다고 표현합니다.

> in theory (이론상으로는 / 이론이라는 틀 안에서는)

> in practice (실제로는 / 현실이라는 영역 안에서는)

> in this context (이러한 맥락 속에서)

in + ~ing

수능 독해에서 자주 등장하는 in + ~ing(동명사) 구조도 마찬가지입니다. 어떤 행동을 하는 '그 과정 안에서'라는 그림을 그리면 됩니다. 실전에서는 "~하는 데 있어서" 또는 "~할 때"로 덩어리째 해석하면 아주 부드럽게 읽힙니다.

> In making this decision, we must be careful. (이 결정을 내리는 데 있어서[내리는 과정 안에서], 우리는 신중해야 한다.)

in order to는 통째로

수능에서 자주 나오는 in order to []은 하나하나 쪼개기보다 통째로 '~하기 위해'로 기억하는 것이 좋습니다. 물론 깊이 보면 이것도 order라는 명사를 중심으로 한 구조입니다. 하지만 실전 독해에서는 그런 분석보다 먼저, "아, 목적을 말하겠구나" 하고 반응하는 것이 훨씬 중요합니다. 예를 들어,

> … in order to secure peace (평화를 확보하기 위해)

> … in order to develop celebrations (기념행사를 발전시키기 위해)

이처럼 in order to []은 앞서 언급된 내용이 무엇을 목표로 하는지를 밝혀 주는 장치입니다.

동사와 붙어 하나의 의미 덩어리

수능 지문에서는 in이 명사 없이 쓰이면서, 앞의 동사와 단단하게 결합해 하나의 의미 덩어리(구동사)로 굳어진 표현들이 등장합니다.

bring the jackets in, Grace stepped in, turn this in 이때도 바탕 그림은 변하지 않습니다. 여전히 '안으로'입니다. 하지만 실전 문장에서는 단순한 방향 이동을 넘어, 동사의 행동과 in의 '안으로'라는 방향성이 결합하여 새로운 뉘앙스를 만들어냅니다.

> bring ~ in: 재킷을 가지고(bring) 안으로(in) 오다 # "안으로 들여오다"

> step in: 발을 딛고(step) 상황 안으로(in) 들어가다 # “개입하다 / 나서다”

> turn ~ in: 서류를 돌려서(turn) 내 바운더리 안으로(in) 밀어 넣다 # “제출하다”

in 뒤에 명사가 없으면 우선 ‘안으로’라는 기본 그림을 떠올리세요. 그리고 in이 앞의 동사와 강하게 붙어 있다면, 무리하게 쪼개지 말고 동사의 행동이 '안으로' 향해 완성된 하나의 표현처럼 자연스럽게 묶어 읽어야 합니다.

in that S + V

알아두면 좋은 표현입니다. 보통 '~라는 점에서'라고 외우지만, 원리는 일반적인 in과 완벽히 똑같습니다. in 뒤에는 명사가 와야 합니다. 그런데 단어 하나가 아니라 문장 전체를 넣고 싶을 때, 영어는 "이제부터 명사 자리에 문장이 들어갑니다"라는 표시로 that을 붙여줍니다. 즉, in [that S + V]는 "[S가 V하다는 사실] 그 테두리 안에서 보면"이라는 뜻입니다.

> This theory is useful in that it explains human behavior.
> (이 이론은 유용하다. 인간의 행동을 설명한다는 그 사실 안에서[그 점에서].)

특이한 표현 / 관용적 표현

아래 표현들은 전부 in의 본질(안쪽 / 안으로)이 유지된 채 굳어져 버린 표현입니다. 한 덩어리로 익히는 것이 안전합니다.

> I arrived in time for the meeting. (회의에 제때 도착했다.)

> She left in a hurry. (그녀는 서둘러 떠났다.)

> He is in trouble with the law. (그는 법적인 곤경에 처해 있다.)

> She is in charge of the project. (그녀가 그 프로젝트를 책임지고 있다.)

> I have nothing in common with him. (나는 그와 공통점이 없다.)

> Please let me know in advance. (미리 알려 주세요.)

> In a way, he is right. (어떤 면에서는 그가 맞다.)

> I was in the middle of a call. (나는 통화 도중에 있었다.)

> In the long run, honesty pays off. (장기적으로 보면 정직은 보상받는다.)

> In fact, the results were better than expected. (사실은 그 결과가 예상보다 더 좋았다.)

> In addition, the company plans to hire more staff next year. (게다가 그 회사는 내년에 직원을 더 채용할 계획이다.)

> In terms of cost, this option is more practical. (비용의 측면에서 이 선택지가 더 실용적이다.)

> In this way, students can learn more effectively. (이런 식으로 학생들은 더 효과적으로 배울 수 있다.)

> In other words, the plan was too expensive to continue. (다시 말해 그 계획은 계속하기에는 너무 비용이 많이 들었다.)

> In response to the criticism, the company changed its policy. (그 비판에 대응하여 그 회사는 정책을 바꾸었다.)

> Competitive incentives sometimes result in lower task effort. (경쟁 유인은 때때로 과제 수행 노력을 오히려 낮추는 결과를 낳는다.)

정리

in은 전치사입니다. 그래서 기본적으로 뒤에 명사가 와야 하며, [in + 명사]는 항상 하나의 의미 덩어리로 작동합니다. 하지만 in 뒤에 명사가 없으면 뜻은 '~안에'에서 '안으로'로 바뀝니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준
뒤에 명사 있음 → [in + 명사] 한 덩어리
명사 없음 → 안으로(이동)

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. He is in the car.와 He got in.에서 같은 in인데도 그림이 완전히 달라지는 결정적인 기준은 무엇일까요?

정답: in 뒤에 '명사'가 있는지 없는지의 차이입니다.

해설: in을 보면 무작정 뜻부터 떠올리면 안 됩니다. 뒤에 명사(the car)가 붙어 있으면 그 공간 '안에 머무르는 정지된 상태(전치사)'를 뜻하고, 명사 없이 혼자 쓰이면 안쪽을 향해 쏙 들어가는 '이동(부사)'을 뜻합니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, in이 그리는 정확한 뉘앙스에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. She walked in.

Q. 여기서 in을 '~안에'라고 해석하면 독해가 꼬이는 이유는?

> [ ] A. 과거 시제 동사 뒤에 왔기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. 뒤에 명사가 없으므로, '안으로'라는 이동의 방향을 나타내기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] 명사가 없으므로 in은 전치사가 아니라 부사 역할을 합니다. 위치를 나타내는 것이 아니라, 밖에서 안으로 들어가는 '움직임' 자체를 말합니다.

2. He came in the room. (방 안으로 들어왔다)

Q. 한국어로는 자연스러운데, 영어로 썼을 때 문법적으로 어색한 이유는?

> [ ] A. [in + 명사]는 정지된 상태인데, come이라는 이동 동사와 부딪히기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. room 앞에는 in 대신 항상 at을 써야 하기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] in the room은 방 안에 있는 정지된 상태를 나타내고, come은 이동을 나타냅니다. 그래서 He came in the room은 어색합니다. 방 안으로 들어오는 이동을 분명히 하려면 into the room을 써서 He came into the room.이라고 하거나, 명사 없이 He came in.이라고 써야 자연스럽습니다.

3. He is in trouble. / She is in charge of the project.

Q. 눈에 보이는 장소가 아닌데도 in이 쓰인 이유는?

> [ ] A. '문제'나 '책임'이라는 눈에 보이지 않는 추상적인 영역(테두리) 안에 놓인 상태를 나타내기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. in은 어떤 상황이든 무조건 쓸 수 있는 만능 전치사이기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] 물리적 공간이 아니더라도, in은 특정 상황, 상태, 범위의 '안쪽'을 설정하는 강력한 테두리 역할을 합니다.

4. I arrived in time for the meeting.

Q. 여기서 in과 time을 쪼개어 해석하면 안 되는 이유는?

> [ ] A. 시간 앞에는 전치사를 해석하지 않는 것이 원칙이기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. in time 자체가 '제시간 안에'라는 상태 범위를 나타내는 하나의 덩어리로 굳어졌기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] 이런 관용적 의미 덩어리는 구조 분석을 멈추고 하나의 블록처럼 처리해야 독해의 속도와 리듬이 깨지지 않습니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 글을 읽다가 in을 만났을 때, 상태와 이동을 헷갈리지 않기 위해 던져야 할 단 하나의 사고 흐름은 무엇인가요?

정답: "뒤에 명사가 있는지 본다."

해설: 명사가 있으면 [in + 명사]를 한 덩어리로 묶어 '어떤 테두리 안의 상태'로 그림을 그리고, 명사가 없으면 '안으로' 들어가는 이동의 방향으로 처리합니다. in은 뜻을 고르는 단어가 아닙니다. 구조를 판별하면 뜻은 자동으로 결정됩니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 in을 만났을 때 뒤에 명사가 있는지 확인하고, 작가가 어떤 '테두리(상태)'나 '이동'을 내 머릿속에 던져주는지 0.001초 만에 스위치를 켜보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 추상적인 영역을 설정하는 in]

> Their remarkable works, including influences on modern language development, must be recognized in the field of modern literature. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

"현대 문학의 분야 안에서 인정받아야 한다"라고 뒤에서부터 거슬러 오며 한국어 어순으로 조립하느라 멈칫하셨나요? 스위치를 켜세요!

> recognized : "인정받아야 한다." (어디서?)

> in the field of modern literature : "아, '현대 문학'이라는 눈에 보이지 않는 추상적인 영역(테두리) 안에서구나!"

in을 보는 순간, 인정받는 공간적/추상적 범위를 설정해 준다고 생각하세요. in 뒤에 명사 덩어리가 왔으므로 이동이 아니라 그 영역 '안에 머물러 있는 상태'로 묶어 읽고 훌쩍 넘어가면 됩니다.

[기출 문장 2: 방법과 장소의 테두리를 치는 두 개의 in]

> And, in this way, the employer leaves behind no material traces in the places where it was once an employer. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

한 문장 안에 in이 두 번 등장합니다.

> in this way : 문장 맨 앞에서 in 뒤에 명사(this way)가 왔습니다. "이러한 방식이라는 틀 안에서 (이런 식으로)"라고 상황의 테두리를 먼저 딱 쳐줍니다.

> in the places : 고용주가 물질적 흔적을 남기지 않는다고(leaves behind no material traces) 했습니다. 어디에요? 바로 뒤에 in이 나오며 "그 장소들 안에"라고 물리적인 위치를 고정해 줍니다.

이처럼 in은 눈에 보이지 않는 '방식(way)'이든 눈에 보이는 '장소(places)'든, 어떤 명사의 테두리 안쪽 상태를 지정해 주는 아주 명확한 표지판입니다. 뒤에서부터 억지로 해석을 끌어올려 오지 마세요. in이 나올 때마다 작가가 쳐주는 테두리 안으로 시선을 옮겨가며 순서대로 그림을 그리면 됩니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

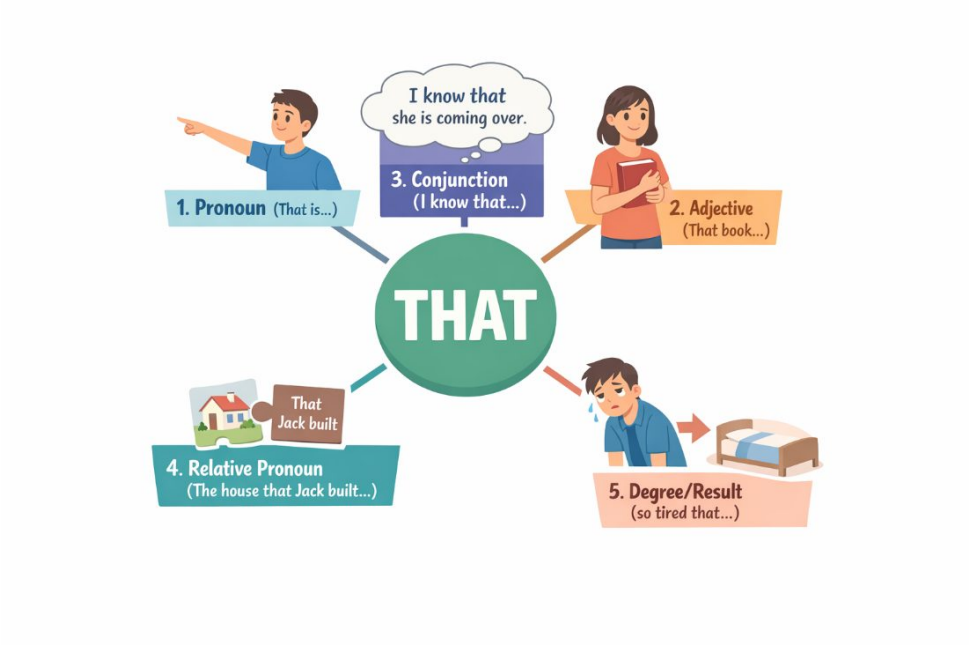
1	**In** the meantime, we will expect delivery to stop no later than the end of this week.	18번
2	Kate and Joan, who had not seen each other for three months, were chatting happily **in** Joan's apartment.	19번
3	Later, Joan mentioned that she was looking for volunteers to work **in** a fair she was organizing.	19번
4	The word 'courage' takes on added meaning if you keep **in** mind that it is derived from the Latin word 'cor' ① meaning 'heart.'	20번
5	It is not easy ③ to show moral courage **in** the face of either indifference or opposition.	20번
6	But persons who are daring **in** taking a wholehearted stand for truth often ④ achieving results that surpass their expectations.	20번
7	We anticipate the future as if we found it too slow **in** coming and we were trying to hurry it up.	21번
8	So / Such imprudent are we that we wander about **in** times that are not ours and do not think of the one that belongs to us.	21번
9	② Dissent was far more frequent **in** the high-performing clubs.	22번
10	④ As illustrated **in** the study, the high performers placed more importance on social bonds than the low performers, resulting **in** their high rate of success.	22번

8 that

빈도 8위

94
2011학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



겉모습은 하나, 역할은 다섯 개

that은 하나의 단어처럼 보이지만, 실제로는 문장에서 맡는 역할에 따라 완전히 다른 다섯 얼굴을 가지고 있습니다.

영어를 오래 공부했는데도 문장을 읽다가 자주 멈추게 만드는 단어가 있습니다. 뜻은 아는 것 같은데, 문장 안에서는 자꾸 역할이 달라지는 단어, 바로 that입니다. 어떤 문장에서는 '저것'이고, 어떤 문장에서는 뜻도 없는 것처럼 보이고, 어떤 문장에서는 앞의 명사를 길게 끌고 가며 설명을 시작합니다. 심지어 어떤 경우에는, 말의 세기를 조절하는 장치로까지 쓰입니다. 문제는 겉모습이 전부 같다는 것입니다. 전부 that인데, 문장에서 하는 일은 전혀 다릅니다. 그래서 that을 뜻으로 외우면 문장은 계속 막히고, 역할로 보기 시작하면 그때부터 갑자기 문장이 이해되기 시작합니다.

이 장에서는 that이라는 하나의 단어가 문장 안에서 어떤 역할로 변신하는지를 딱 다섯 가지로 나누어 정리합니다. 겉모습은 하나지만, 문장에서의 기능은 다섯 가지. 이 구분이 보이기 시작하면, that은 더 이상 헷갈리는 단어가 아니라 문장 구조를 알려주는 표지판이 됩니다.

1. 저것 (대명사)

손에 닿지 않는, 비교적 멀리 있는 대상을 가리킬 때 씁니다.

눈에 보이거나 이미 말한 대상을 다시 가리키는 용도입니다.

> Look at the man by the door. That is my father. (문 옆에 있는 남자를 봐. 저분이 우리 아버지야.)

> He told me to quit the job. I don't like that. (그는 나에게 일을 그만두라고 했어. 난 그 말(그 상황)이 마음에 안 들어.)

2. 저/그 (형용사)

명사 바로 앞에서 이미 보이거나 언급된 대상 하나를 콕 집어 가리킵니다.

> Do you see the boy over there? That boy is my cousin. (저기 있는 소년 보여? 저 소년이 내 사촌이야.)

> She suggested traveling alone. I don't like that idea. (그녀는 혼자 여행하는 걸 제안했어. 난 저 아이디어가 별로야.)

3. 명사 대신에 문장이 온다는 표시 (접속사)

여기서 that은 뜻이 없습니다. 명사가 올 자리에 명사 대신에 문장이 온다는 표시의 접속사입니다.

> I know that I am strong.

> It is strange that he left early.

4. 명사를 문장으로 설명하겠다는 표시 (관계사)

앞에 나온 명사(집, 소녀, 영화 등)를 문장으로 길게 설명할 때 사용하는 연결 장치입니다.

> The house that Jack built is huge. (그 집, 즉 잭이 지은 그 집은 엄청 커.)

> *that = the house. 따라서, that Jack built의 뜻은 '그 집을 Jack이 지었다'.

> I met a girl that smiled at me. (한 소녀를 만났어, 나를 보고 웃어준 그 소녀 말이야.)

> *that = the girl. 따라서, that smiled at me의 뜻은 '그 소녀가 나를 보고 웃었다'.

> I remember the day that we first met. (나는 우리가 처음 만났던 그 날을 기억한다.)
> *that = on which (when).

> This is the reason that I called you. (이것이 내가 너에게 전화한 이유다.)
> *that = for which (why).

5. 특이하게 사용하는 that

so ~ that ~: 혼자 쓰이지 않고 주로 so나 such와 짝을 지어, 앞에서 한 말이 어느 정도였는지 결과로 마무리합니다.

> I was so tired that I fell asleep. (너무 피곤했어. 그 결과로 잠들어 버렸어.)

so that ~: ~하기 위해

> As such, at many factories, the workday is divided into eight-hour shifts, so that there will always be people on hand to keep the widget machines humming. (이처럼 많은 공장에서는 근무일을 8시간 교대로 나누는데, 그 목적은 기계를 계속 돌아가게 할 사람들이 언제나 현장에 있도록 하기 위해서이다.)

말의 세기 강조:

> He is not that smart. (그가 그렇게까지 똑똑하진 않아.)

It is ~ that ~ (가주어-진주어): 주어가 너무 길 때, 그 자리에 가짜 주어(It)를 놓고 진짜 주어(that + 문장)는 뒤로 보냅니다. 이때 that은 '진짜 주어가 시작된다'는 신호입니다.

> It is strange that he left early. (이상하다 / 그가 일찍 떠난 것은.)

It is ~ that ~ (강조구문): 문장에서 강조하고 싶은 부분을 It is와 that 사이에 쏙 집어넣어 "바로 ~이다"라고 힘을 줍니다. 수능 독해에서 필자의 핵심 주장을 찾을 때 매우 중요한 힌트가 됩니다.

> It was John that broke the window. (창문을 깬 것은 바로 존이었다.)
> It is in this room that the meeting will be held. (회의가 열릴 곳은 바로 이 방이다.)

[관용적 표현 추가]

독자들이 문장에서 만났을 때 당황할 수 있는 that의 특이한 표현들입니다.

Now that ~ (이제 ~이니까):

> Now that you are here, we can start. (네가 여기 왔으니까, 이제 시작하자.)

In that ~(~라는 점에서): in that은 because와 의미가 비슷합니다. 글을 쓸 때는 in that보다 뜻이 더 명확한 because를 사용하는 것이 좋습니다.

> He is lucky in that he has good friends. (좋은 친구들이 있다는 점에서 그는 운이 좋아.)

> He is lucky because he has good friends.

Given that ~ (~을 고려해 볼 때): 수능 빈출 표현입니다.

> Given that he is inexperienced, he did a great job. (그가 경험이 부족하다는 점을 고려하면, 그는 일을 아주 잘했다.)

Seeing that ~ (~인 것을 보면):

> Seeing that it's raining, we should stay indoors. (비가 오는 것을 보니, 우리는 실내에 있어야겠다.)

That is~ (즉, 다시 말해):

> That is, critics and laypeople alike could obtain new music simultaneously. (즉, 평론가와 일반인 모두가 동시에 새로운 음악을 얻을 수 있었다.)

> That is, they seem to have an innate drive to imitate others... (다시 말해, 그들은 다른 사람들을 모방하려는 타고난 충동을 가지고 있는 것 같다...)

정리

> 저것 (대명사)

> 저/그 + 명사 (형용사)

> 명사 대신 문장이 온다는 표시 (접속사)

> 명사를 문장으로 설명하겠다는 표시 (관계사)

> 정도/결과, 강조 구문, 가주어-진주어 등 특이한 형태

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (that)

> 뒤에 명사 → 저/그 + 명사

> 뒤에 문장 → 명사 대신에 문장이 온다

> 명사 + that + 문장 → 앞의 명사를 문장으로 설명

> so / such ~ that → 얼마나 그런지, 그 결과로

> It is ~ that ~ → 강조할 내용이 사이에 있거나, 진짜 주어가 뒤에 있다는 신호

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장들을 읽을 때, that을 '저것'이라고 해석하면 안 되는 이유는 무엇일까요?

> I know that I am strong. It is strange that he left early.

정답: that 뒤에 완벽한 문장이 따라오고 있기 때문입니다.
해설: 여기서 that은 특정한 뜻을 가진 단어가 아닙니다. 첫 번째 문장에서는 "지금부터 명사 자리에 문장이 통째로 들어갑니다"라고 알려주는 접속사이고, 두 번째 문장에서는 "진짜 주어는 뒤에 있습니다"라고 알려주는 구조적 표지판(가짜 주어 구문)입니다. that을 해석하려 들지 말고, 덩어리를 묶는 신호로 처리해야 합니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, 형태는 같지만 역할이 다른 that의 진짜 정체에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. That is my father. vs I don't like that idea.

Q. 두 문장에서 that의 역할 차이는?

> [ ] A. 첫 번째는 혼자서 대상을 가리키고(대명사), 두 번째는 뒤의 명사를 콕 집어 꾸며준다(형용사).

> [ ] B. 둘 다 '저것'이라는 완벽히 똑같은 뜻이다.

정답: A / [해설] 첫 번째 that은 그 자체로 명사(저분) 역할을 하지만, 두 번째 문장에서 that을 혼자 대명사처럼 해석하면 문장 구조가 깨집니다. that idea를 한 덩어리로 묶어 읽어야 합니다.

2. I met a girl that smiled at me.

Q. 여기서 that을 접속사('그리고')처럼 읽으면 생기는 치명적인 오해는?

> [ ] A. 문장이 뚝 끊어져서 '내가 만난 소녀'와 '나를 보고 웃은 사람'이 각기 다른 두 명인 것처럼 꼬이게 된다.

> [ ] B. 과거 시제와 현재 시제가 충돌하게 된다.

정답: A / [해설] that smiled at me는 새로운 정보가 아니라 앞의 girl을 설명하는 관계사입니다. 앞의 명사를 문장으로 설명한다는 신호로 받아들여야 합니다.

3. I was so tired that I fell asleep. / He is not that smart.

Q. 여기서 that은 명사도 아니고 앞말을 설명하지도 않습니다. 그렇다면 무슨 역할일까요?

> [ ] A. '그 결과 ~하다' 또는 '그렇게까지'처럼 말의 세기(정도)를 조절하고 마무리하는 역할이다.

> [ ] B. 문법적으로 아무 의미 없이 자리만 차지하는 단어이다.

정답: A / [해설] so ~ that 구문에서는 강도가 얼마나 센지 그 결과를 이끌어내며, not that ~에서는 거리 개념이 추상적으로 확장되어 '그 정도로'라는 말의 세기를 조절합니다.

4. He is lucky in that he has good friends.

Q. 수능과 모의고사에 자주 나오는 in that 구조의 올바른 사고방식은?

> [ ] A. '저것 안에서'라고 물리적인 장소로 직역한다.

> [ ] B. '~라는 점(사실)에서'라는 의미로, because처럼 이유나 근거를 덧붙이는 덩어리로 읽는다.

정답: B / [해설] in that 뒤에 문장이 오므로, 명사 자리에 문장이 들어왔다는 감각으로 처리하여 앞선 내용에 대한 이유를 보충 설명합니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 변화무쌍한 that을 만났을 때, 독해 속도를 늦추지 않기 위해 던져야 할 단 하나의 질문은 무엇인가요?

정답: "지금 이 that은 무슨 역할을 하고 있지?"

해설: 가리키고 있는가(대명사/형용사)? 명사 자리에 문장을 붙이고 있는가(접속사)? 앞 명사를 설명하는가(관계사)? 정도나 결과를 마무리하는가(부사)? 이 질문이 머릿속에 자동으로 켜지면, that은 더 이상 독해를 가로막는 장애물이 아니라 문장 구조를 보여주는 내비게이션이 됩니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 that을 만났을 때 멈칫하지 말고, "이 that이 지금 명사를 대신하고 있는지, 명사를 설명하고 있는지, 아니면 문장 구조의 신호를 보내고 있는지" 0.001초 만에 스위치를 켜보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 명사를 문장으로 길게 설명하는 that (관계사)]

> Therefore, I am encouraging you to submit a proposal for a new club that you would like to create. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

문장을 쭉 읽어 나가다가 that을 만났습니다. 여기서 that을 '그것'이라고 해석하면 뒷말과 엉켜버립니다.

> a new club : "새로운 동아리." (어떤 동아리?)

> that : "아, 앞서 말한 '새로운 동아리'가 어떤 것인지 이제부터 문장으로 설명해 주겠구나!"

> you would like to create : "네가 만들고 싶어 하는 (바로 그 동아리)"

여기서 that은 앞의 명사(club)와 뒤의 설명(you would like to create)을 연결해 주는 튼튼한 다리입니다. "네가 만들고 싶어 하는 새로운 동아리"라고 한 덩어리로 묶어서 그림을 그리며 넘어가세요.

[기출 문장 2: 명사 자리에 문장이 통째로 들어왔음을 알리는 that (접속사)]

> We almost universally accept that playing video games is a pleasant break. (2025 수능)

사고의 흐름

> We accept : "우리는 받아들인다." (무엇을?)

> that : "아, 받아들이는 내용이 단어 하나가 아니라 문장 전체구나!" (접속사 신호)

> playing video games is... : "비디오 게임을 하는 것이 즐거운 휴식이라는 (그 사실을)"

여기서 that은 accept의 목적어 자리에 깃발을 꽂고 "뒤에 완전한 문장이 따라옵니다"라고 알려주는 신호입니다. that 이하 전체를 '[ ]'로 묶어서 하나의 명사처럼 처리하세요.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1 So we would like to request **that** you stop delivery to our home. 18번

2 Later, Joan mentioned **that** she was looking for volunteers to work in a fair she was organizing. 19번

3 Although Kate had something important to do on **that** particular Sunday, she decided to cancel ⑤ her plans and volunteer to help Joan. 19번

4 The word ‘courage’ takes on added meaning if you keep in mind **that** it is derived from the Latin word ‘cor’ ① meaning ‘heart.’ 20번

5 But persons who are daring in taking a wholehearted stand for truth often ④ achieving results **that** surpass their expectations. 20번

6 So / Such imprudent are we **that** we wander about in times **that** are not ours and do not think of the one **that** belongs to us. 21번

7 ① A study of investment clubs showed **that** the worst-performing clubs were built on affective ties and were primarily social, while the best-performing clubs limited social connections and focused on making money. 22번

8	⑤ The central problem is **that** the voters in low-performing groups were trying to build social cohesion rather than to produce the highest returns.	22번
9	I have always taught my children **that** politeness, learning, and order are good things, and **that** something good is to be desired and developed for its own sake.	23번
10	But at school they learned, and very quickly, **that** children earn Nature Trail tickets for running the quarter-mile track during lunch recess.	23번

9

they

빈도 9위

72

2011학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법

우리는 보통 they를 “그들”이라고 배웁니다. 하지만 실제 영어에서 they는 단순히 ‘여러 사람’이라는 뜻만을 가진 단어가 아닙니다.



they의 핵심

they는 여러 개의 대상을 하나로 묶어 가리키는 대명사입니다. 형식으로 보면 이렇게 생각하면 됩니다.

> he + he + ⋯ = they

> she + she + ⋯ = they

> it + it + ⋯ = they

> he + dad + sister + mom + she + dog + eraser + ⋯ = they

사람만이 아니라, 사람, 동물, 사물, 추상 개념이 섞여 있어도 여럿이면 전부 they로 묶습니다. 사물과 추상적 개념까지 they로 묶는 것을 생각해 보면, 영어와 한국어가 다르다는 것을 알 수 있습니다. 영어는 이해하려고 애를 써야지, 한국어로 번역하면 안 됩니다. 번역은 국어의 영역입니다.

1. they = 이미 나온 여러 대상

> I like those dancers. They dance well.

> My friends are here. What do they want to do?

> These songs are old. They aren’t as popular as they once were.

2. they = 누구인지 굳이 말하지 않을 때

> You know what they say.

> They say the trial could go on for weeks.

> People can do what they want.

여기서 they는 특정한 사람이 아니라 '일반 사람들'을 가리킵니다.

3. they = everyone, someone 같은 단수 표현과 함께 쓰는 they

(**singular they**)

> Everyone knew where they stood.

> No one has to go if they don't want to.

> An employee can file a complaint if they need to.

겉으로 보면 everyone, someone은 하나입니다. 하지만 영어는 오래전부터

> 성별을 모를 때,

> 굳이 밝히지 않을 때,

they로 자연스럽게 처리해 왔습니다.

4. they = 성별을 밝히지 않거나 밝히고 싶지 않을 때

> A student left their bag here.

> Someone called and said they would come back later.

그리고 성별이 남성, 여성으로 나뉘지 않는 사람도 they(their, them, theirs)를 선택해 사용합니다.

주의할 점: they가 단수(한 사람)를 가리킬 때도 동사는 항상 복수형(are, have, do 등)을 씁니다. (예: Someone is here. They are waiting for you.)

they 사용의 변화

예전에는

> Everyone should bring his or her own pencil.

처럼 he or she를 쓰는 것이 바른 표현이라고 가르쳤습니다. 하지만 이 표현은 길고 불편하며, 성별을 굳이 드러내야 하는 문제도 있었습니다. 이미 셰익스피어와 제인 오스틴 시대부터 사람들은 everyone, someone 같은 말에 자연스럽게 they를 사용해 왔고, 최근 수십 년 동안 학술지와 공식 문서에서도 singular they가 표준처럼 쓰이고 있습니다. 그래서 지금은

> Everyone should bring their own pencil.

이 표현이 가장 자연스럽습니다.

themselves

themselves는 앞의 they가 다시 자기 쪽으로 돌아올 때 쓰는 말입니다. 형식으로 보면 이렇게 생각하면 됩니다.

1) themselves = 주어의 행동이 다시 그들 자신에게 돌아올 때

> They blamed themselves.

> They introduced themselves.

그리고 앞에서 배운 singular they와도 자연스럽게 이어집니다.

> Everyone should ask themselves this question.

> Someone may find themselves in a difficult situation.

2) themselves = 바로 그들 자신이라고 강조할 때

> They themselves admitted it.

> The parents themselves were unsure.

여기서 themselves는 없어도 문장은 성립합니다. 즉, 강조용 themselves는 문장의 필수 성분이라기보다 힘을 실어 주는 장치라고 보면 됩니다.

3) by themselves = 스스로 / 혼자서 / 도움 없이 / 저절로

> The children solved the problem by themselves.

> They sat by themselves.

> The lights turned on by themselves.

특히 주의해야 하는 표현입니다. by themselves를 “그들 스스로”라고만 외우면 안 됩니다. 문맥에 따라 뜻이 조금씩 달라지기 때문입니다.

4) be themselves = 자기답다 / 평소 상태다

> After a short rest, they were themselves again.

> They were not themselves that day.

정리합니다

they를 보면 이렇게 반응하면 됩니다.

> “여기서 여러 대상을 하나로 묶어 가리키는구나.”

> “혹은 성별을 말하지 않고 넓게 가리키는구나.”

they는 단순히 ‘그들’이 아니라, 여럿을 하나로 묶는 가장 강력한 대명사입니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (they)
they = 여럿을 하나로 묶어 가리킨다. (필요 없으면 성별도 묻지 않는다.)

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 수능 지문을 읽을 때 they를 기계적으로 그들이라고만 번역하면 생기는 가장 치명적인 독해 실수는 무엇일까요?

정답: 사람이 아닌 사물이나 추상적인 개념을 가리킬 때, 또는 단 한 사람(단수)을 가리킬 때 가리키는 대상을 잘못 잡아 해석 전체가 흔들린다는 것입니다.

해설: they의 핵심은 숫자가 아니라 묶기입니다. 앞에 나온 여러 대상을 사람/사물 가리지 않고 하나의 보따리로 묶거나, 성별과 정체를 흐려 일반화할 때 씁니다. 그들이라는 번역에 갇히면 이 유연한 기능을 완전히 놓치게 됩니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, they가 가리키는 진짜 대상에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. These songs are old. They aren't as popular as they once were.

Q. 여기서 they를 정확히 잡지 않고 넘어가면 독해가 왜 흔들릴까요?

> [ ] A. 과거 시제와 현재 시제의 차이를 파악할 수 없기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. 무엇이 예전보다 덜 인기 있는지(비교의 대상)를 정확히 추적할 수 없기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] they는 앞서 묶어둔 보따리(these songs)를 놓치지 말고 계속 추적하라는 신호입니다. 대상을 명확히 띄워두지 않으면 문장이 길어질수록 길을 잃습니다.

2. You know what they say.

Q. 이 문장에서 they는 누구를 가리키고 있나요?

> [ ] A. 앞에서 언급되었던 특정한 인물 집단

> [ ] B. 특정한 누군가가 아닌 불특정 다수의 '일반 사람들'

정답: B / [해설] 여기서 they는 실제 인물 집단이 아닙니다. '사람들이 흔히 말하듯이'라는 관용적 표현으로, 말의 출처를 흐리고 범위를 넓혀 일반화하는 기능입니다.

3. A student left their bag here. / Everyone knew where they stood.

Q. a student(학생 한 명), everyone(단수 취급)인데도 복수인 they/their로 받는 이유는?

> [ ] A. 영문법의 수 일치 규칙이 완전히 파괴된 잘못된 문장이기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. 굳이 성별(his/her)을 밝히지 않거나 특정할 필요가 없이 중립적으로 표현하기 위해서이다.

정답: B / [해설] 현대 영어에서는 성별을 알 수 없거나 굳이 밝힐 필요가 없을 때 단수 명사를 they로 받는 것(Singular they)이 완벽한 표준입니다. 단수냐 복수냐를 따지며 당황하지 말고 자연스럽게 처리해야 합니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 문장 맨 앞이나 중간에서 they를 만났을 때, 가장 먼저 던져야 할 단 하나의 사고 질문은 무엇인가요?

정답: "이 they는 앞에서 나온 어떤 대상을 묶은 보따리인가, 아니면 성별/대상을 넓게 퉁친 것인가?"

해설: they는 복수인지 단수인지를 먼저 수학적으로 따지는 단어가 아닙니다. 구체적인 대상을 묶어서 끌고 가는 중인지, 아니면 대상을 넓혀서 일반화하고 있는지를 먼저 판단해야 합니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 they나 their를 무작정 그들(의)로 번역하는 낡은 습관을 버리세요. 단어를 만나는 0.001초의 순간, "아, 앞에서 말한 어떤 대상들을 한 덩어리로 묶어서 끌고 가는구나!"라고 반응하며 앞의 명사를 재빨리 찾아 머릿속에서 등호(=)를 그리는 연습을 해봅시다.

[기출 문장 1: 문장의 진짜 주인을 찾아 묶어주는 their]

> Students can make any type of club based on their various interests, such as hip-hop, K-pop dancing, or coding. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

읽으면서 속으로 "...그들의 다양한 관심사에 기초하여..."라고 번역하셨나요? 뜻은 통하지만, 문장이 조금만 길어지면 그들이 누구인지 길을 잃게 됩니다. their를 보는 순간 뇌의 스위치를 이렇게 켜야 합니다.

> Students can make any type of club : 학생들은 어떤 종류의 동아리든 만들 수 있다.

> based on their : 그들의~ 에 기초해서? (X) 잠깐, their를 보는 순간 멈추자. 여기서 묶어낸 여럿이 누구지? 아, 문장 맨 앞의 Students(학생들)구나!

> their various interests : 학생들(자신들)의 다양한 관심사

여기서 their는 단순한 소유격이 아닙니다. 글을 읽는 시선을 살짝 뒤로 돌려 주어인 Students를 가리키는 화살표 같은 것입니다. '그들의'라고 뭉뚱그리지 말고, "아, 학생들 본인의 관심사!"라고 구체적인 이미지를 그리며 넘어가세요.

[기출 문장 2: 사람이 아니라 추상적 개념을 묶어버리는 they]

> It can be challenging to be collaborative and competitive in sport as they involve different forms of behaviour. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

수능 독해에서 학생들이 많이 힘들어하는, 정말 중요한 문장입니다. they를 사람으로만 알고 있으면 이 문장은 완전히 꼬여버립니다.

> It can be challenging to be collaborative and competitive in sport : 스포츠에서 협력적이면서 동시에 경쟁적이기는 어려울 수 있다.

> as they involve… : 왜냐하면 그들이 포함하기 때문에? (X) 잠깐, 이 문장에 사람이 한 명도 없는데 그들이 누구지?

> 독해 스위치 작동! : 아! they는 사람만 가리키는 게 아니지! 앞에서 말한 두 가지 속성, 즉 collaborative(협력적인 것)와 competitive(경쟁적인 것)라는 추상적인 개념 두 개를 하나로 묶어서 받은 거구나!

> they involve different forms of behaviour : 그 두 가지 속성은 서로 다른 형태의 행동을 수반하기 때문에

they를 무조건 사람(그들)으로 해석하려다 막히는 전형적인 패턴입니다. they는 사람, 사물, 동물, 심지어 이 문장처럼 추상적인 개념들까지도 여럿이면 무조건 하나로 묶어내는 만능 보따리입니다. 이 감각을 익히면 해석이 막히던 문장들이 마법처럼 뚫리기 시작할 것입니다.

[수능 실전 팁] 순서 배열 / 문장 삽입 문제에서의 they

수능에서 순서 배열(36~37번)이나 문장 삽입(38~39번) 문제를 풀 때, 문장 맨 앞에 They나 Their가 등장한다면 마음속으로 쾌재를 부르세요. 이것은 단순한 대명사가 아니라 출제자가 던져준 강력한 '위치 추적기'입니다.

[작동 원리]

> They는 앞에서 이미 여럿을 묶어 놓았다는 신호입니다. 즉, They가 있는 문장의 바로 앞 문장에는 반드시 They로 받을 수 있는 복수 명사나 여러 개의 개념이 존재해야 합니다. 만약 (A), (B), (C) 순서를 맞추는데 (B)의 첫 단어가 They라면? (B)의 바로 앞에는 반드시 복수형 명사가 있어야 합니다. 내용이 아무리 그럴싸하게 이어져 보여도, 앞에 단수 명사만 있다면 그 순서는 무조건 틀린 것입니다.

수능 시험장에서 they를 만나면 해석에만 매달리지 말고, "이 they가 받을 수 있는 복수 명사(보따리)가 바로 앞 문장에 있는가?"를 0.001초 만에 확인하는 '구조적 시선'을 가져야 합니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1 Soon ① she came back with the cups and saucers and put **them** down on a small side table. 19번

2 But persons who are daring in taking a wholehearted stand for truth often ④ achieving results that surpass **their** expectations. 20번

3 On the other hand, halfhearted individuals are seldom distinguished for courage even when it involves ⑤ **their** own welfare. 20번

4 Examine your thoughts, and you will find **them** wholly to occupy / occupied with the past or the future. 21번

5 ④ As illustrated in the study, the high performers placed more importance on social bonds than the low performers, resulting in **their** high rate of success. 22번

6 But at school **they** learned, and very quickly, that children earn Nature Trail tickets for running the quarter-mile track during lunch recess. 23번

7 Children must be taught to perform good deeds for **their** own sake, not in order to receive stickers, stars, and candy bars. 23번

8 In a classic set of studies over a ten-year period, biologist Gerald Wilkinson found that, when vampire bats return to **their** communal nests from a successful night's foraging, **they** frequently vomit blood and share it with other nest-mates, including even non-relatives. 24번

9 Wilkinson showed that the blood donors are typically sharing **their** surpluses and, in so doing, are saving unsuccessful foragers that are close to starvation. 24번

10 Big words are resented by persons who don't understand **them** and, of course, very often **they** are used to confuse and impress rather than clarify. 25번

10

it

빈도 10위

71

2011학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



우리는 보통 it을 그것이라고 배웁니다. 하지만 실제 영어 독해에서 it은 단순히 물건 하나를 지칭하는 말이 아닙니다.

it은

> 이미 앞에서 나왔거나,

> 굳이 다시 말하지 않아도 되는 대상이나 내용,

> 또는 문장 구조상 비워 둘 수 없는 자리를 대신 채우는 역할을 합니다.

영어는 반복을 몹시 싫어하고, 문장의 구조인 주어나 목적어 자리가 텅 비어 있는 것도 참지 못합니다. 그래서 가장 만만하고 쓰임새가 넓은 대명사인 it을 폭넓게 사용합니다.

1. it = 앞에서 말한 그 대상이나 내용 (대명사)

사람이 아니거나, 성별을 굳이 말할 필요가 없거나, 눈에 보이지 않는 추상적인 개념까지 전부 it으로 받아냅니다. 때로는 앞에서 말한 상황이나 내용 전체를 통째로 받기도 합니다.

> I took a look at the house and noticed it was very old. (나는 그 집을 둘러보았고, 그 집이 매우 낡았다는 것을 알아차렸다.)

> There is a rosebush near the fence, and it is blooming. (울타리 근처에 장미 덤불이 있는데, 그 장미 덤불이 꽃을 피우고 있다.)

> I don't know who it is. (상대방이 누구인지 모르는 상황, 정체 확인)

여기서 중요한 점은, it이 꼭 눈에 보이는 물건만 가리키는 것이 아니라는 것입니다. 수능에서는 계획, 위험, 이론, 관심, 규칙, 아이디어 같은 추상적인 개념도 자주 it으로 다시 받습니다. 또 경우에 따라서는 바로 앞의 명사 하나가 아니라, 앞에서 말한 내용 전체를 통째로 가리키기도 합니다. 그래서 it을 볼 때는 무엇을 대신 썼는지를 찾되, 사물만 찾지 말고 개념이나 앞 진술 전체까지 범위를 넓혀 확인해야 합니다.

2. it = 주어 자리를 채우는 it (날씨·시간·거리·날짜·기간·비용·때)

> It is raining. (비가 온다.)

> It is cold today. (오늘 춥다.)

> It is 7 o'clock. (7시 정각이다.)

> It is five miles to the station. (역까지 5마일 거리다.)

> It was Valentine's Day. (발렌타인데이였다.)

> It had been more than ten years. (10년이 넘는 시간이 흘렀다.)

> It costs $45. (45달러가 든다.)

> It's time to start. (이제 시작할 때다.)

비가 스스로 내리는 것도 아니고, 7시, 발렌타인데이, 10년 경과, 45달러, 시작할 때에는 뚜렷한 주체가 없습니다. 그래도 영어 문장은 명사인 주어 없이 시작할 수 없기 때문에 의미 없는 it을 세워 둡니다. 이때 it은 그것이라고 해석하지 않습니다. 굳이 한국어로 옮기면 날씨가, 지금 시간이, 거리가, 상황이, 비용이, 이제 때가 정도의 느낌입니다.

3. it = 가짜 주어 (진짜 내용은 뒤에 있다는 신호)

> It is necessary to repeat the whole thing. (모든 것을 반복하는 것이 필요하다.)

> It is a pity that he missed the chance. (그가 그 기회를 놓친 것은 유감이다.)

> It is likely that the heavy rain will make the roads too slippery. (폭우가 도로를 너무 미끄럽게 만들 가능성이 크다.)

> It is critical to have a visual representation of the specific behaviors. (특정 행동들을 시각적으로 보여주는 것은 매우 중요하다.)

> It seems that most of us know how to fake it. (상황을 보아하니, 우리 대부분은 적당히 꾸며내는(속이는) 방법을 알고 있는 것 같다.)

> It is dangerous for the racers to run on such roads. (선수들이 그런 도로에서 달리는 것은 위험하다.)

여기서 진짜 주어는 뒤에 있는 to부정사나 that절입니다. 영어는 주어 자리에 무거운 덩어리가 바로 오는 것을 매우 불편해합니다. 주어가 너무 길면 동사가 늦게 나와 결론을 빨리 알 수 없기 때문입니다. 그래서 일단 가벼운 it을 앞에 세워 자리를 잡아 두고, 진짜 내용은 뒤로 보냅니다. 이러한 가주어 문장은 학술 글에서 세련되고 자연스러운 문장으로 간주됩니다. 수능에서 특히 자주 보이는 대표 패턴은 다음과 같습니다.

> It is ~ to V

> It is ~ that S V

> It is ~ for N to V

> It seems / appears / is likely / is clear that …

이런 구조에서 it은 뜻이 있는 그것이 아니라, 진짜 내용이 뒤에 온다는 신호입니다. it을 보는 순간 핵심은 뒤에 오겠구나 하고 먼저 반응해야 합니다.

4. it = 강조 구문의 틀 (바로 ~이다)

> It was in this city that the treaty was signed. (조약이 체결된 곳은 바로 이 도시였다.)

> It is the older parts of our brain that support these automatic processes. (이러한 자동적인 과정을 뒷받침하는 것은 바로 우리 뇌의 더 오래된 부분이다.)

> It is this utopian aspect of movies that accounts for why we enjoy them so much. (우리가 영화를 그토록 즐기는 이유를 설명해 주는 것은 바로 영화의 이러한 유토피아적 측면이다.)

문장에서 특정 부분을 강하게 강조하고 싶을 때, 영어는 It is(was) ~ that이라는 틀을 가져와 그 사이에 강조할 말을 넣습니다. 이때 it은 지금 바로 이 부분을 강조한다는 표시만 합니다.

5. it = 가짜 목적어 (결론부터 빨리 말하겠다는 신호)

> I found it difficult [to understand him]. (나는 그를 이해하는 것이 어렵다는 것을 알았다.)

> Digital platforms make it easier [to hire freelance workers]. (디지털 플랫폼은 프리랜서 노동자를 고용하는 것을 더 쉽게 만든다.)

> These conditions make it necessary to establish and maintain an effective legal framework. (이러한 조건들은 효과적인 법적 체계를 확립하고 유지하는 것을 필요하게 만든다.)

> We take it for granted that everyone will understand. (우리는 모두가 이해할 것이라는 사실을 당연하게 여긴다.)

수능에 정말 자주 나오는 구조입니다. 동사 뒤에 진짜 목적어가 너무 길면, 그 뒤에 와야 할 상태 설명인 difficult, easier, necessary가 뒤로 밀려납니다. 영어는 결론을 빨리 말하고 싶어 하므로, 짧은 it을 목적어 자리에 먼저 놓고 상태를 말한 뒤, 진짜 긴 내용은 맨 뒤로 뺍니다. it을 보는 순간 진짜 목적어는 뒤에 오겠구나 하고 예측해야 합니다. 수능에서 특히 자주 보이는 대표 동사는 이 셋입니다.

> find it ~ to V

> make it ~ to V

> take it for granted that …

6. it = 지금 상황 전체나 앞의 내용 전체를 가리키는 it

> How is it going? (어떻게 진행되고 있어? / 잘 지내?)

> This is it. (바로 이거야! / 이게 끝이야.)

> The way I see it, we have only two realistic choices. (내가 보기에는 우리는 현실적인 선택지가 두 개뿐이다.)

> It was all for nothing. (다 소용없었다.)

여기서 it은 물건 하나가 아니라, 지금 벌어지고 있는 상황이나 분위기 전체, 혹은 방금 말한 내용 전체를 가리킵니다.

7. it = 표현에 붙어 굳어진 it

> foot it back to camp (야영지로 급히 되돌아가다)

> make it (해내다 / 제시간에 도착하다)

> take it easy (무리하지 말다 / 편하게 하다)

> check it out (확인해 보다)

> be it a one-off interaction or a longer-term relationship (일회성 상호작용이든 장기적 관계든)

여기서 it은 어떤 대상을 정확히 가리키지 않거나, 설령 가리키더라도 표현 전체가 하나의 덩어리로 굳어 있습니다. 그래서 이런 경우에는 구조 분석을 하는 것보다는 표현 자체를 한 덩어리로 받아들이는 것이 좋습니다.

[보너스 1] To whom it may concern,

공식적인 편지에서, 누가 이 편지를 읽게 될지 모를 때 사용하는 전형적인 표현("관계자분께")입니다. 여기서 it은 특정한 사람이나 물건이 아니라, 이 편지가 담고 있는 내용이나 사안을 폭넓게 가리키는 말입니다.

[보너스 2]

It takes time to understand this theory. (이 이론을 이해하는 데 시간이 걸린다.)

It took four years to build the facility. (그 시설을 짓는 데 4년이 걸렸다.)

It costs $45. (45달러가 든다.)

It’s time to start. (이제 시작할 때다.)

이런 표현들은 it을 그것이라고 해석하면 독해 리듬이 깨집니다. 여기서 it은 뜻 있는 대상이 아니라, 영어 문장을 성립시키기 위해 앞에 놓은 형식적인 블록입니다. 이런 구문은 시간이 걸린다, 비용이 든다, 때가 되었다로 이해하는 것이 좋습니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (it)
it이 보이면, 앞의 대상이나 내용을 다시 가리키는지, 아니면 빈자리를 채우는 구조적 it인지부터 먼저 확인한다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장들에서 it을 그것이라고 번역하면 독해가 막히는 진짜 이유는 무엇일까요?

> It is 7 o'clock.
> It is necessary to repeat the whole thing.

정답: 이 문장들에서 it은 특정한 대상을 가리키는 대명사가 아니라, 텅 빈 자리를 채우기 위한 형식적인 블록이기 때문입니다.

해설: 영어는 주어 자리가 비어 있는 것을 허용하지 않습니다. 시간이 7시라는 것을 말할 때나, 진짜 주어가 너무 길어 뒤로 뺐을 때, 그 빈 주어 자리를 채워주기 위해 it을 던져놓은 것일 뿐입니다. 이런 it은 뜻을 해석하려 들지 말고 문장의 구조를 잡는 뼈대로만 봐야 합니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, it이 맡은 진짜 역할에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. I took a look at the house and noticed it was very old.

Q. 여기서 it을 보는 올바른 시선은?

> [ ] A. 뜻이 없는 빈자리 채우기용 it이다.

> [ ] B. 새로운 대상을 소개하는 것이 아니라, 바로 앞의 the house를 반복하기 싫어 사용하는 대명사이다.

정답: B / [해설] 명사를 다시 가리키는 가장 기본적인 대명사입니다. it이 무엇을 대신 썼는지 0.1초 만에 파악해야 합니다.

2. I found it difficult to understand him.

Q. 이 문장에서 it의 역할을 잘못 파악하면 생기는 독해 오류는?

> [ ] A. 그것을 어렵게 찾았다고 완전히 엉뚱하게 번역하게 된다.

> [ ] B. 주어가 너무 길어 뒤로 뺀 가짜 주어라고 착각하게 된다.

정답: A / [해설] 여기서 it은 가짜 목적어입니다. 그것을 찾았다가 아니라, 무언가가 어렵다는 걸 알았는데 그 진짜 내용인 to understand him은 뒤에 나온다는 신호로 읽어야 합니다.

3. Take it easy. / Make it.

Q. 이 표현들에서 it은 무엇을 가리키나요?

> [ ] A. 가리키는 대상이 없으며, 표현 전체가 하나의 덩어리로 굳어진 관용구다.

> [ ] B. 눈에 보이지 않는 추상적인 개념을 가리킨다.

정답: A / [해설] 관용 표현에서 it은 표현 자체를 하나의 의미 블록으로 묶어 받아들여야 합니다.

4. This is it. / How is it going?

Q. 여기서 it은 어떤 느낌으로 해석해야 할까요?

> [ ] A. 특정한 물건 하나

> [ ] B. 지금 벌어지고 있는 이 상황이나 흐름 전체

정답: B / [해설] it은 단순히 물건뿐만 아니라, 화자와 청자가 공유하고 있는 분위기, 결정적인 순간 등 문맥이나 흐름을 가리킵니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 글을 읽다가 변화무쌍한 it을 만났을 때, 길을 잃지 않기 위해 던져야 할 단 하나의 질문은 무엇인가요?

정답: 이 it은 앞의 명사나 개념, 내용을 다시 가리키는가, 빈자리를 채우는가, 아니면 상황 전체인가?

해설: it의 역할을 먼저 분류하면 해석은 자동으로 따라옵니다. 이 분류 스위치만 켜지면 it은 절대 헷갈리지 않는 명확한 표지판이 됩니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 수능 문장에는 주어나 목적어 자리를 채우기 위한 구조적 장치로서의 it이 무수히 쏟아집니다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 it을 그것으로 해석하려는 습관을 멈추고, 이 it이 앞에 나온 명사나 개념을 가리키는지, 아니면 진짜 내용을 뒤로 미루는 가짜 깃발인지를 0.001초 만에 판별해 보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 앞의 대상이나 내용을 가리키는 대명사 it]

> In front of her was a wall with flowers painted on it. (2026 수능 19번)

사고의 흐름

> a wall with flowers: 꽃들이 있는 벽이 있었다.

> painted on it: 그것 위에 그려진? (X) 잠깐, it이 가리키는 게 뭐지?

> 독해 스위치 작동: 아, 문장에 이미 등장한 a wall을 반복하기 싫어서 it으로 받았구나. 벽 위에 꽃이 그려져 있다는 뜻이네.

단순한 대명사 it은 문장 안에서 가장 가까운 명사만 가리키는 것이 아닙니다. 때로는 추상 개념이나 앞에서 말한 내용 전체를 가리킬 수도 있습니다. 그러니 it을 보자마자 그것이라고 뭉뚱그리지 말고, 무엇을 대신 썼는지를 먼저 찾아야 합니다.

[기출 문장 2: 진짜 주어가 뒤에 있음을 알리는 가짜 주어 it]

> This means it might be better to have plans in place… (2026 수능 22번)

사고의 흐름

> This means it might be better: 이것은 그것이 더 나을지도 모른다는 것을 의미한다? (X)

> 독해 스위치 작동: might be better라는 결론부터 던지는 걸 보니, 저 앞의 it은 뜻이 없는 가짜 주어 깃발이구나. 그럼 진짜 뭐가 더 나은데?

> to have plans in place: 아, 계획을 마련해 두는 것이 더 낫다는 거구나.

it이 문장 앞쪽에서 상태(better, difficult, important 등)와 함께 툭 튀어나오면, 뒤에 진짜 주어(to~ 또는 that~)가 등장한다는 구조적 신호입니다. it은 투명 취급하고 진짜 내용에 집중하세요.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1	Intent on one of the pictures, ② she took a step back and hit the small table, tipping **it** over.	19번
2	The word 'courage' takes on added meaning if you keep in mind that **it** is derived from the Latin word 'cor' ① meaning 'heart.'	20번
3	**It** is not easy ③ to show moral courage in the face of either indifference or opposition.	20번
4	On the other hand, halfhearted individuals are seldom distinguished for courage even when **it** involves ⑤ their own welfare.	20번
5	We anticipate the future as if we found **it** too slow in coming and we were trying to hurry **it** up.	21번
6	We almost never think of the present, and if we do so, **it** is only to shed light on our plans for the future.	21번
7	Why is **it** necessary to buy the minimal cooperation of children with rewards and treats?	23번
8	In a classic set of studies over a ten-year period, biologist Gerald Wilkinson found that, when vampire bats return to their communal nests from a successful night's foraging, they frequently vomit blood and share **it** with other nest-mates, including even non-relatives.	24번
9	The reason, **it** turns out, is that blood-sharing greatly improves each bat's chances of survival.	24번
10	Since no bat can be certain of success on any given night, **it** is likely that the donor will itself eventually need help from some nest-mate.	24번

peshare.com

PART 2

수능 기출 문장으로 확인하는 단어

많이 나온 순서대로, 단어가 실제로 쓰인 **수능 기출 문장**을 싣습니다.
문장을 읽으며 그 단어가 어떤 뜻과 모양으로 쓰였는지 직접 확인해 보세요.
이 단어들의 설명은 **peshare.com 정식판**에서 이어집니다.

2

11 she 71회

1 Soon ① **she** came back with the cups and saucers and put them down on a small side table. 19번

2 Intent on one of the pictures, ② **she** took a step back and hit the small table, tipping it over. 19번

3 Kate felt guilty for ③ **her** negligence. 19번

4 As **she** helped Joan clean up, ④ **she** tried to think of a way to compensate **her** for the damage. 19번

5 Later, Joan mentioned that **she** was looking for volunteers to work in a fair **she** was organizing. 19번

6 Although Kate had something important to do on that particular Sunday, **she** decided to cancel ⑤ **her** plans and volunteer to help Joan. 19번

7 The ground fell with unexpected sharpness, and the water level seemed to jump from **her** knees to **her** waist. 30번

8 **She** stopped for a moment and anxiously scanned the river before **her**. 30번

9 **Her** legs started to shake and **she** felt **her** body stiffen. 30번

10 There could be reeds, or other dangers **she** didn't know about. 30번

12 have 기초 · 수준 1 65회

1 My wife and I **have** enjoyed receiving your publication for years. 18번

2 Unfortunately, our jobs now **have** us both traveling most weeks, and we simply cannot keep up with a daily paper. 18번

3 If you **have** questions about this matter, please leave a message at (212) 555-5612, and either my wife or I will call you back as soon as we can. 18번

4 Kate and Joan, who **had** not seen each other for three months, were chatting happily in Joan's apartment. 19번

5 Although Kate **had** something important to do on that particular Sunday, she decided to cancel ⑤ her plans and volunteer to help Joan. 19번

6 We try to support the present with the future and think / thinking of arranging things we cannot control, for a time we **have** no certainty of reaching. 21번

7 I **have** always taught my children that politeness, learning, and order are good things, and that something good is to be desired and developed for its own sake. 23번

8 In effect, the vampire bats **have** created a kind of _____. 24번

9 For example, if you don't know, or use, the word 'imbricate,' you **have** to say to someone, '**having** the edges overlapping in a regular arrangement like tiles on a roof, scales on a fish, or sepals on a plant.' 25번

10 However, Asch **had** secretly instructed all but the last person in each group, who was the real subject of the experiment, to say that the medium-length line was the longest. 27번

13 for 57회

1 My wife and I have enjoyed receiving your publication **for** years. 18번

2 Thank you **for** years of reliable delivery of a first-rate newspaper. 18번

3 Kate and Joan, who had not seen each other **for** three months, were chatting happily in Joan's apartment. 19번

4 While Joan was looking **for** a tablecloth, Kate was wandering around the room looking at the pictures on the walls. 19번

5 Kate felt guilty **for** ③ her negligence. 19번

6 As she helped Joan clean up, ④ she tried to think of a way to compensate her **for** the damage. 19번

7 Later, Joan mentioned that she was looking **for** volunteers to work in a fair she was organizing. 19번

8 But persons who are daring in taking a wholehearted stand **for** truth often ④ achieving results that surpass their expectations. 20번

9 On the other hand, halfhearted individuals are seldom distinguished **for** courage even when it involves ⑤ their own welfare. 20번

10 We try to support the present with the future and think / thinking of arranging things we cannot control, **for** a time we have no certainty of reaching. 21번

14 we 56회

1 Unfortunately, **our** jobs now have **us** both traveling most weeks, and **we** simply cannot keep up with a daily paper. 18번

2 So **we** would like to request that you stop delivery to **our** home. 18번

3 If you have questions about this matter, please leave a message at (212) 555-5612, and either my wife or I will call you back as soon as **we** can. 18번

4 If **our** situation changes, **we** will call you to resume delivery. 18번

5 In the meantime, **we** will expect delivery to stop no later than the end of this week. 18번

6 Over 300 years ago La Rochefoucauld went a step further when he said: “Perfect courage is to do unwitnessed what **we** should be capable of doing before all men.” 20번

7 **We** anticipate the future as if **we** found it too slow in coming and **we** were trying to hurry it up. 21번

8 So / Such imprudent are **we** that **we** wander about in times that are not ours and do not think of the one that belongs to **us**. 21번

9 **We** try to support the present with the future and think / thinking of arranging things **we** cannot control, for a time **we** have no certainty of reaching. 21번

10 **We** almost never think of the present, and if **we** do so, it is only to shed light on **our** plans for the future. 21번

15 on 45회

1 Soon ① she came back with the cups and saucers and put them down **on** a small side table. 19번

2 While Joan was looking for a tablecloth, Kate was wandering around the room looking at the pictures **on** the walls. 19번

3 Intent **on** one of the pictures, ② she took a step back and hit the small table, tipping it over. 19번

4 Although Kate had something important to do **on** that particular Sunday, she decided to cancel ⑤ her plans and volunteer to help Joan. 19번

5 The word ‘courage’ takes **on** added meaning if you keep in mind that it is derived from the Latin word ‘cor’ ① meaning ‘heart.’ 20번

6 **On** the other hand, halfhearted individuals are seldom distinguished for courage even when it involves ⑤ their own welfare. 20번

7 We almost never think of the present, and if we do so, it is only to shed light **on** our plans for the future. 21번

8 ① A study of investment clubs showed that the worst-performing clubs were built **on** affective ties and were primarily social, while the best-performing clubs limited social connections and focused **on** making money. 22번

9 ④ As illustrated in the study, the high performers placed more importance **on** social bonds than the low performers, resulting in their high rate of success. 22번

10 Or Lincoln Dollars for picking up trash **on** the playground or for helping a young child find the bathroom — deeds that used to be called ‘good citizenship.’ 23번

16 with 43회

1 Unfortunately, our jobs now have us both traveling most weeks, and we simply cannot keep up **with** a daily paper. 18번

2 Soon ① she came back **with** the cups and saucers and put them down on a small side table. 19번

3 We try to support the present **with** the future and think / thinking of arranging things we cannot control, for a time we have no certainty of reaching. 21번

4 Examine your thoughts, and you will find them wholly to occupy / occupied **with** the past or the future. 21번

5 ③ The low performers usually voted unanimously, **with** little open debate. 22번

6 Why is it necessary to buy the minimal cooperation of children **with** rewards and treats? 23번

7 What disturbs me is the idea that good behavior must be reinforced **with** incentives. 23번

8 In a classic set of studies over a ten-year period, biologist Gerald Wilkinson found that, when vampire bats return to their communal nests from a successful night's foraging, they frequently vomit blood and share it **with** other nest-mates, including even non-relatives. 24번

9 Psychologist Solomon Asch wanted to discover whether people's tendency to agree **with** their peers was stronger than their tendency toward independent thought and rational judgment. 27번

10 Thinking improves when parts of the mind are given other tasks, are charged **with** listening to music or following a line of trees. 28번

17 as 41회

1 If you have questions about this matter, please leave a message at (212) 555-5612, and either my wife or I will call you back **as** soon **as** we can. 18번

2 **As** she helped Joan clean up, ④ she tried to think of a way to compensate her for the damage. 19번

3 The dictionary defines courage **as** a 'quality which enables one to pursue a right course of action, through ② which one may provoke disapproval, hostility, or contempt.' 20번

4 We anticipate the future **as** if we found it too slow in coming and we were trying to hurry it up. 21번

5 ④ **As** illustrated in the study, the high performers placed more importance on social bonds than the low performers, resulting in their high rate of success. 22번

6 So far **as** you are wholly concentrated on bringing about a certain result, clearly the quicker and easier it is brought about the better. 26번

7 **As** it turned out, over 70 percent of the real subjects _____ and said that the medium-length line was the longest. 27번

8 The task can be **as** paralyzing **as** having to tell a joke or mimic an accent on demand. 28번

9 And in so far **as** it is a question of rejecting universally accepted and indubitable values, the result is a fatal loss. 29번

10 She was concerned that **as** a townie, she'd had little experience of the countryside, and none at all of swimming in rivers. 30번

18 you 40회

1 My wife and I have enjoyed receiving **your** publication for years. 18번

2 So we would like to request that **you** stop delivery to our home. 18번

3 If **you** have questions about this matter, please leave a message at (212) 555-5612, and either my wife or I will call **you** back as soon as we can. 18번

4 Thank **you** for years of reliable delivery of a first-rate newspaper. 18번

5 If our situation changes, we will call **you** to resume delivery. 18번

6 The word 'courage' takes on added meaning if **you** keep in mind that it is derived from the Latin word 'cor' ① meaning 'heart.' 20번

7 Examine **your** thoughts, and **you** will find them wholly to occupy / occupied with the past or the future. 21번

8 The more meaning **you** can pack into a single word, the fewer words are needed to get the idea across. 25번

9 For example, if **you** don't know, or use, the word 'imbricate,' **you** have to say to someone, 'having the edges overlapping in a regular arrangement like tiles on a roof, scales on a fish, or sepals on a plant.' 25번

10 So far as **you** are wholly concentrated on bringing about a certain result, clearly the quicker and easier it is brought about the better. 26번

19 or 39회

1 If you have questions about this matter, please leave a message at (212) 555-5612, and either my wife **or** I will call you back as soon as we can. 18번

2 The dictionary defines courage as a 'quality which enables one to pursue a right course of action, through ② which one may provoke disapproval, hostility, **or** contempt.' 20번

3 It is not easy ③ to show moral courage in the face of either indifference **or** opposition. 20번

4 Examine your thoughts, and you will find them wholly to occupy / occupied with the past **or** the future. 21번

5 **Or** Lincoln Dollars for picking up trash on the playground **or** for helping a young child find the bathroom — deeds that used to be called 'good citizenship.' 23번

6 For example, if you don't know, **or** use, the word 'imbricate,' you have to say to someone, 'having the edges overlapping in a regular arrangement like tiles on a roof, scales on a fish, **or** sepals on a plant.' 25번

7 Few places are more conducive to internal conversations than a moving plane, ship, **or** train. 28번

8 The task can be as paralyzing as having to tell a joke **or** mimic an accent on demand. 28번

9 Thinking improves when parts of the mind are given other tasks, are charged with listening to music **or** following a line of trees. 28번

10 It is a fundamental mistake to imagine that when we see the non-value in a value **or** the untruth in a truth, the value **or** the truth ceases to exist. 29번

20 student

기초 · 수준 1 37회

1 Asch assembled groups of twelve university **students** and announced that they were taking part in an experiment on visual perception. 27번

2 University **students** in several of my seminar classes sat in a circle and each **student** took turns telling the others his or her name. 41번

3 At the end of the round of introductions, the **students** were asked to write down the names of as many other **students** as they could remember. 41번

4 In almost every case, **students** wrote down the names of **students** that were seated far away from them. 41번

5 However, surprisingly, they weren't able to recall the names of **students** who were seated close to them. 41번

6 This effect was worst for the **students** who sat on either side of them. 41번

7 The **student** who was next in line for an introduction was clearly on edge and after finishing his or her introduction, he or she was preoccupied with calming his or her nerves. 41번

8 Having reminded her **students** many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her **students** understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 48번

9 But when the theme showed much variation, the **students**' attention focused on the new detail to such an extent that they no longer 'heard' the basic theme. 48번

10 The following day in class, she asked how many **students** had tape recorders. 48번

21 he 30회

1 Over 300 years ago La Rochefoucauld went a step further when **he** said: "Perfect courage is to do unwitnessed what we should be capable of doing before all men." 20번

2 **He** showed them three line segments, and asked each one in turn which line was the longest. 27번

3 For a child, it could be placing with trembling fingers the last block on a tower she has built, higher than any she has built so far; for a sprinter, it could be trying to beat **his** own record; for a violinist, mastering an uncomplicated / intricate musical passage. 31번

4 I know a father who devoted himself earnestly to photographing the birth of **his** first and only child. 32번

5 The photos were beautiful but, **he** ③ lamented afterward **he** felt that **he** had missed out on the most important first moment of **his** son's life. 32번

6 Looking through the camera lens made **him** ④ detached from the scene. 32번

7 **He** was just an observer, not an experiencer. 32번

8 It was **his** practice to conceal himself at previews of **his** paintings in order to hear the public's opinions of **his** masterpieces. 36번

9 Apelles was unable to restrain himself, for **he** knew that the criticism was unjust and the man knew nothing about anatomy. 36번

10 From **his** hiding place Apelles shouted, "Bootmaker, stick to your last!" 36번

22 can

기초 · 수준 1 29회

1 Unfortunately, our jobs now have us both traveling most weeks, and we simply cannot keep up with a daily paper. 18번

2 If you have questions about this matter, please leave a message at (212) 555-5612, and either my wife or I will call you back as soon as we **can**. 18번

3 We try to support the present with the future and think / thinking of arranging things we cannot control, for a time we have no certainty of reaching. 21번

4 Since no bat **can** be certain of success on any given night, it is likely that the donor will itself eventually need help from some nest-mate. 24번

5 The more meaning you **can** pack into a single word, the fewer words are needed to get the idea across. 25번

6 A genuinely educated person **can** express himself tersely and trimly. 25번

7 More than 20 words to say what **can** be said in one. 25번

8 The task **can** be as paralyzing as having to tell a joke or mimic an accent on demand. 28번

9 There must always be high and low, hot and cold, etc., so that the equilibrating process — which is energy — **can** take place. 29번

10 Contrary to what we usually believe, the best moments in our lives are not the passive, receptive, relaxing times — although such experiences **can** also be enjoyable, if we have worked hard to attain / avoid them. 31번

23 from

29회

1 The word ‘courage’ takes on added meaning if you keep in mind that it is derived **from** the Latin word ‘cor’ ① meaning ‘heart.’ 20번

2 In a classic set of studies over a ten-year period, biologist Gerald Wilkinson found that, when vampire bats return to their communal nests **from** a successful night’s foraging, they frequently vomit blood and share it with other nest-mates, including even non-relatives. 24번

3 Since no bat can be certain of success on any given night, it is likely that the donor will itself eventually need help **from** some nest-mate. 24번

4 The ground fell with unexpected sharpness, and the water level seemed to jump **from** her knees to her waist. 30번

5 But the role of photographer may actually detract **from** their ② delight in the present moment. 32번

6 Looking through the camera lens made him ④ detached **from** the scene. 32번

7 **From** his hiding place Apelles shouted, “Bootmaker, stick to your last!” 36번

8 **From** that time it has been the custom to ridicule the people who act like they know what they do not with the pointed caution, “Stick to your last!” 36번

9 They grow very slowly and range **from** 15 to 40 feet in height. 37번

10 The above graph shows the percentage of children **from** birth to 5 years of age by gender diagnosed with asthma in rural and urban areas in Canada for the 2000-2001, 2002-2003, and 2004-2005 periods. 38번

24 when 29회

1 Over 300 years ago La Rochefoucauld went a step further **when** he said: “Perfect courage is to do unwitnessed what we should be capable of doing before all men.” 20번

2 On the other hand, halfhearted individuals are seldom distinguished for courage even **when** it involves ⑤ their own welfare. 20번

3 In a classic set of studies over a ten-year period, biologist Gerald Wilkinson found that, **when** vampire bats return to their communal nests from a successful night’s foraging, they frequently vomit blood and share it with other nest-mates, including even non-relatives. 24번

4 The mind _____ **when** thinking is all it is supposed to do. 28번

5 Thinking improves **when** parts of the mind are given other tasks, are charged with listening to music or following a line of trees. 28번

6 It is a fundamental mistake to imagine that **when** we see the non-value in a value or the untruth in a truth, the value or the truth ceases to exist. 29번

7 It felt nice and cool, not as freezing as **when** she had first stepped into it. 30번

8 The best moments usually occur **when** a person’s body or mind is stretched to its limits in a voluntary effort to accomplish something difficult and worthwhile. 31번

9 _____, **when** the fuel cell becomes the automotive engine of choice, the car companies focusing on increasing the efficiency of the internal combustion engine may find themselves left behind. 33번

10 **When** it disappears, a vast number of species disappear as well. 35번

25 at 26회

1 If you have questions about this matter, please leave a message **at** (212) 555-5612, and either my wife or I will call you back as soon as we can. 18번

2 While Joan was looking for a tablecloth, Kate was wandering around the room looking **at** the pictures on the walls. 19번

3 But **at** school they learned, and very quickly, that children earn Nature Trail tickets for running the quarter-mile track during lunch recess. 23번

4 There is an almost peculiar correlation between what is in front of our eyes and the thoughts we are able to have in our heads: large thoughts **at** times requiring large views, new thoughts new places. 28번

5 She was concerned that as a townie, she'd had little experience of the countryside, and none **at** all of swimming in rivers. 30번

6 Teach yourself to use your camera in a way that ⑤ neglects your ongoing experiences, by truly looking **at** things and noticing what is beautiful and meaningful. 32번

7 Innovation requires noticing signals outside the company itself: signals in the community, the environment, and the world **at** large. 33번

8 It was his practice to conceal himself **at** previews of his paintings in order to hear the public's opinions of his masterpieces. 36번

9 **At** one such preview a bootmaker criticized the shoes in a painting on which Apelles had labored long and hard. 36번

10 Considering the habitat of these trees, such as rocky areas where the soil is poor and precipitation is slight, it seems almost incredible that they should live so long or even survive **at** all. 37번

26 do

25회

1 Although Kate had something important to **do** on that particular Sunday, she decided to cancel ⑤ her plans and volunteer to help Joan. 19번

2 Over 300 years ago La Rochefoucauld went a step further when he said: “Perfect courage is to **do** unwitnessed what we should be capable of **doing** before all men.” 20번

3 So / Such imprudent are we that we wander about in times that are not ours and **do** not think of the one that belongs to us. 21번

4 We almost never think of the present, and if we **do** so, it is only to shed light on our plans for the future. 21번

5 Wilkinson showed that the blood donors are typically sharing their surpluses and, in so **doing**, are saving unsuccessful foragers that are close to starvation. 24번

6 Big words are resented by persons who don’t understand them and, of course, very often they are used to confuse and impress rather than clarify. 25번

7 For example, if you don’t know, or use, the word ‘imbricate,’ you have to say to someone, ‘having the edges overlapping in a regular arrangement like tiles on a roof, scales on a fish, or sepals on a plant.’ 25번

8 The mind _____ when thinking is all it is supposed to **do**. 28번

9 There could be reeds, or other dangers she didn’t know about. 30번

10 It didn’t look safe enough but she didn’t want to turn back. 30번

27 this

23회

1 If you have questions about **this** matter, please leave a message at (212) 555-5612, and either my wife or I will call you back as soon as we can. 18번

2 In the meantime, we will expect delivery to stop no later than the end of **this** week. 18번

3 But **this** is not the fault of language; it is the arrogance of the individual who misuses the tools of communication. 25번

4 And **this** was an unknown river. 30번

5 **This** has happened to old-growth forests and coastal wetlands in the United States and is now occurring in tropical forests throughout the world. 35번

6 **This** time the bootmaker began to criticize the anatomy of one of the characters. 36번

7 While **this** approach can work well for problems that are similar to those previously solved, it often fails, and fails miserably, when a new problem is particularly novel. 39번

8 In **this** circumstance, it is best to assume nothing and treat the problem as if you have never seen anything like it before. 39번

9 In martial arts, **this** sense of looking freshly at something is known as 'beginner's mind.' 39번

10 **This** effect was worst for the students who sat on either side of them. 41번

28 one

기초 · 수준 1 22회

1 Intent on **one** of the pictures, ② she took a step back and hit the small table, tipping it over. 19번

2 The dictionary defines courage as a 'quality which enables **one** to pursue a right course of action, through ② which **one** may provoke disapproval, hostility, or contempt.' 20번

3 So / Such imprudent are we that we wander about in times that are not ours and do not think of the **one** that belongs to us. 21번

4 **One** of the little understood paradoxes in communication is that the more difficult the word, the shorter the explanation. 25번

5 More than 20 words to say what can be said in **one**. 25번

6 An executed purpose, in short, is a transaction in which the time and energy spent on the execution are balanced against the resulting assets, and the ideal case is **one** in which _____. 26번

7 He showed them three line segments, and asked each **one** in turn which line was the longest. 27번

8 No matter how good your product is, remember that perfection of an existing product is not necessarily the best investment **one** can make. 33번

9 At **one** such preview a bootmaker criticized the shoes in a painting on which Apelles had labored long and hard. 36번

10 This time the bootmaker began to criticize the anatomy of **one** of the characters. 36번

29 I

21회

1 My wife and **I** have enjoyed receiving your publication for years. 18번

2 If you have questions about this matter, please leave a message at (212) 555-5612, and either my wife or **I** will call you back as soon as we can. 18번

3 **I** have always taught my children that politeness, learning, and order are good things, and that something good is to be desired and developed for its own sake. 23번

4 What disturbs **me** is the idea that good behavior must be reinforced with incentives. 23번

5 **I** know a father who devoted himself earnestly to photographing the birth of his first and only child. 32번

6 **I**'ve seen people from opposite ends of the spectrum economically and politically that ended up in happy, lasting marriages. 46번

7 **I**'ve seen couples from different ethnic groups merge into harmonious relationships, and **I**'ve seen people from different religions come together for a strong, lasting bond. 46번

8 This understanding must go beyond a mere intellectual '**I** know we're all different.' 46번

9 The way **I** see it, we have only two realistic choices. 46번

10 **I**'ve seen people from opposite ends of the spectrum economically and politically that ended up in happy, lasting marriages. 47번

30 not

기초 · 수준 1 21회

1 Unfortunately, our jobs now have us both traveling most weeks, and we simply cannot keep up with a daily paper. 18번

2 Kate and Joan, who had **not** seen each other for three months, were chatting happily in Joan's apartment. 19번

3 It is **not** easy ③ to show moral courage in the face of either indifference or opposition. 20번

4 So / Such imprudent are we that we wander about in times that are **not** ours and do **not** think of the one that belongs to us. 21번

5 We try to support the present with the future and think / thinking of arranging things we cannot control, for a time we have no certainty of reaching. 21번

6 Children must be taught to perform good deeds for their own sake, **not** in order to receive stickers, stars, and candy bars. 23번

7 But this is **not** the fault of language; it is the arrogance of the individual who misuses the tools of communication. 25번

8 It felt nice and cool, **not** as freezing as when she had first stepped into it. 30번

9 Contrary to what we usually believe, the best moments in our lives are **not** the passive, receptive, relaxing times — although such experiences can also be enjoyable, if we have worked hard to attain / avoid them. 31번

10 He was just an observer, **not** an experiencer. 32번

31 other

기초 · 수준 1 21회

1 Kate and Joan, who had not seen each **other** for three months, were chatting happily in Joan's apartment. 19번

2 On the **other** hand, halfhearted individuals are seldom distinguished for courage even when it involves ⑤ their own welfare. 20번

3 In a classic set of studies over a ten-year period, biologist Gerald Wilkinson found that, when vampire bats return to their communal nests from a successful night's foraging, they frequently vomit blood and share it with **other** nest-mates, including even non-relatives. 24번

4 Thinking improves when parts of the mind are given **other** tasks, are charged with listening to music or following a line of trees. 28번

5 There could be reeds, or **other** dangers she didn't know about. 30번

6 Their writing is usually embedded in a context of **others**' ideas and opinions. 34번

7 Many writers, especially in the academic community, are directly responding to **other** writers — a scientist reexamining the experimental procedures of **other** scientists; a literary critic taking exception to a prevailing method of interpretation; a sociologist offering an alternative explanation of a colleague's data; a historian participating as respondent in a conference. 34번

8 The densely structured wood is resistant to invasion by insects and **other** potential pests. 37번

9 When **other** people fail, you feel there's a better chance for you to succeed. 40번

10 Whenever an Olympic swimmer sets a new world record, it inspires **others** to bring out the best within them and go beyond that achievement to set new records of human performance. 40번

32 so 21회

1 **So** we would like to request that you stop delivery to our home. 18번

2 **So** / Such imprudent are we that we wander about in times that are not ours and do not think of the one that belongs to us. 21번

3 We almost never think of the present, and if we do **so**, it is only to shed light on our plans for the future. 21번

4 Wilkinson showed that the blood donors are typically sharing their surpluses and, in **so** doing, are saving unsuccessful foragers that are close to starvation. 24번

5 **So** the costs are relatively low and the benefits are relatively high. 24번

6 **So** far as you are wholly concentrated on bringing about a certain result, clearly the quicker and easier it is brought about the better. 26번

7 Your resolve to secure a sufficiency of food for yourself and your family will induce you to spend weary days in tilling the ground and tending livestock; but if Nature provided food and meat in abundance ready for the table, you would thank Nature for sparing you much labor and consider yourself **so** much the better off. 26번

8 There must always be high and low, hot and cold, etc., **so** that the equilibrating process — which is energy — can take place. 29번

9 And in **so** far as it is a question of rejecting universally accepted and indubitable values, the result is a fatal loss. 29번

10 For a child, it could be placing with trembling fingers the last block on a tower she has built, higher than any she has built **so** far; for a sprinter, it could be trying to beat his own record; for a violinist, mastering an uncomplicated / intricate musical passage. 31번

33 theme

기초 · 수준 2 — 21회

1 After several futile attempts to teach the role of **theme**, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's end. 48번

2 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier **theme** to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that **themes** recur throughout a piece. 48번

3 She knew that her class had little trouble with simple variations and could easily identify **themes** that were repeated in a similar way. 48번

4 But when the **theme** showed much variation, the students' attention focused on the new detail to such an extent that they no longer 'heard' the basic **theme**. 48번

5 One of you can record the **theme** when it's first introduced. 48번

6 After several futile attempts to teach the role of **theme**, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's end. 49번

7 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier **theme** to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that **themes** recur throughout a piece. 49번

8 She knew that her class had little trouble with simple variations and could easily identify **themes** that were repeated in a similar way. 49번

9 But when the **theme** showed much variation, the students' attention focused on the new detail to such an extent that they no longer 'heard' the basic **theme**. 49번

10 One of you can record the **theme** when it's first introduced. 49번

34 time

기초 · 수준 1 — 20회

1 So / Such imprudent are we that we wander about in **times** that are not ours and do not think of the one that belongs to us. 21번

2 We try to support the present with the future and think / thinking of arranging things we cannot control, for a **time** we have no certainty of reaching. 21번

3 An executed purpose, in short, is a transaction in which the **time** and energy spent on the execution are balanced against the resulting assets, and the ideal case is one in which _____. 26번

4 There is an almost peculiar correlation between what is in front of our eyes and the thoughts we are able to have in our heads: large thoughts at **times** requiring large views, new thoughts new places. 28번

5 Contrary to what we usually believe, the best moments in our lives are not the passive, receptive, relaxing **times** — although such experiences can also be enjoyable, if we have worked hard to attain / avoid them. 31번

6 By the **time** the canal was finished, the railroad had been established as the fittest technology for transportation. 33번

7 Is it **time** to keep making what you are making? 33번

8 Or is it **time** to create a new niche? 33번

9 This **time** the bootmaker began to criticize the anatomy of one of the characters. 36번

10 From that **time** it has been the custom to ridicule the people who act like they know what they do not with the pointed caution, “Stick to your last!” 36번

35 all

기초 · 수준 1 19회

1 **All** the cups and saucers were broken. 19번

2 Over 300 years ago La Rochefoucauld went a step further when he said: “Perfect courage is to do unwitnessed what we should be capable of doing before **all** men.” 20번

3 To be courageous under **all** circumstances requires strong determination. 20번

4 However, Asch had secretly instructed **all** but the last person in each group, who was the real subject of the experiment, to say that the medium-length line was the longest. 27번

5 The mind _____ when thinking is **all** it is supposed to do. 28번

6 Therefore the tendency to deny **all** previous values in favor of their opposites is just _____. 29번

7 She was concerned that as a townie, she’d had little experience of the countryside, and none at **all** of swimming in rivers. 30번

8 Elimination of **all** but small patches of habitat is especially damaging because it not only eliminates many local species but also threatens those species that depend on vast acreage for their survival. 35번

9 Considering the habitat of these trees, such as rocky areas where the soil is poor and precipitation is slight, it seems almost incredible that they should live so long or even survive at **all**. 37번

10 ① For both rural and urban areas, the percentages of male children diagnosed with asthma were higher than those of female children for **all** the periods. 38번

36 child

기초 · 수준 1 19회

1 I have always taught my **children** that politeness, learning, and order are good things, and that something good is to be desired and developed for its own sake. 23번

2 But at school they learned, and very quickly, that **children** earn Nature Trail tickets for running the quarter-mile track during lunch recess. 23번

3 Or Lincoln Dollars for picking up trash on the playground or for helping a young **child** find the bathroom — deeds that used to be called 'good citizenship.' 23번

4 Why is it necessary to buy the minimal cooperation of **children** with rewards and treats? 23번

5 **Children** must be taught to perform good deeds for their own sake, not in order to receive stickers, stars, and candy bars. 23번

6 For a **child**, it could be placing with trembling fingers the last block on a tower she has built, higher than any she has built so far; for a sprinter, it could be trying to beat his own record; for a violinist, mastering an uncomplicated / intricate musical passage. 31번

7 I know a father who devoted himself earnestly to photographing the birth of his first and only **child**. 32번

8 The above graph shows the percentage of **children** from birth to 5 years of age by gender diagnosed with asthma in rural and urban areas in Canada for the 2000-2001, 2002-2003, and 2004-2005 periods. 38번

9 ① For both rural and urban areas, the percentages of male **children** diagnosed with asthma were higher than those of female **children** for all the periods. 38번

10 ② During all the periods, the percentages of male **children** with asthma were higher in urban areas than in rural areas. 38번

37 but

18회

1 **But** persons who are daring in taking a wholehearted stand for truth often ④ achieving results that surpass their expectations. 20번

2 **But** at school they learned, and very quickly, that children earn Nature Trail tickets for running the quarter-mile track during lunch recess. 23번

3 **But** this is not the fault of language; it is the arrogance of the individual who misuses the tools of communication. 25번

4 Your resolve to secure a sufficiency of food for yourself and your family will induce you to spend weary days in tilling the ground and tending livestock; **but** if Nature provided food and meat in abundance ready for the table, you would thank Nature for sparing you much labor and consider yourself so much the better off. 26번

5 However, Asch had secretly instructed all **but** the last person in each group, who was the real subject of the experiment, to say that the medium-length line was the longest. 27번

6 It didn't look safe enough **but** she didn't want to turn back. 30번

7 **But** the role of photographer may actually detract from their ② delight in the present moment. 32번

8 The photos were beautiful **but**, he ③ lamented afterward he felt that he had missed out on the most important first moment of his son's life. 32번

9 More often, an entire habitat does not completely disappear **but** instead is reduced gradually until only small patches remain. 35번

10 Elimination of all **but** small patches of habitat is especially damaging because it not only eliminates many local species **but** also threatens those species that depend on vast acreage for their survival. 35번

38 new

기초 · 수준 1

17회

1 There is an almost peculiar correlation between what is in front of our eyes and the thoughts we are able to have in our heads: large thoughts at times requiring large views, **new** thoughts **new** places. 28번

2 Or is it time to create a **new** niche? 33번

3 Most people attack a **new** problem by relying heavily on the tools and skills that are most familiar to them. 39번

4 While this approach can work well for problems that are similar to those previously solved, it often fails, and fails miserably, when a **new** problem is particularly novel. 39번

5 Whenever an Olympic swimmer sets a **new** world record, it inspires others to bring out the best within them and go beyond that achievement to set **new** records of human performance. 40번

6 Whenever a geneticist unlocks **new** secrets of the DNA molecule, it adds to our knowledge base and enables us to better the human condition. 40번

7 It has also opened up **new** questions and issues in the sociology of sport. 43번

8 This **new** way of thinking about the body has challenged the traditional mind-body split that has characterized Western thought since the time of Plato. 43번

9 (②) These relatively **new** product offerings are usually referred to as 'soft' or 'chewy' cookies, to distinguish them from the more typical crunchy varieties. 44번

10 But when the theme showed much variation, the students' attention focused on the **new** detail to such an extent that they no longer 'heard' the basic theme. 48번

39 way

기초 · 수준 1 17회

1 As she helped Joan clean up, ④ she tried to think of a **way** to compensate her for the damage. 19번

2 Teach yourself to use your camera in a **way** that ⑤ neglects your ongoing experiences, by truly looking at things and noticing what is beautiful and meaningful. 32번

3 You believe that there is no **way** that everyone can have everything. 40번

4 Recently, however, it is also being seen as a part of culture in the sense that it can be socially defined in different **ways**. 43번

5 This new **way** of thinking about the body has challenged the traditional mind-body split that has characterized Western thought since the time of Plato. 43번

6 Unlike the modern society, the primitive society has less specialized knowledge to transmit, and since its **way** of life is enacted before the eyes of all, it has no need to create a separate institution of education such as the school. 45번

7 The **way** I see it, we have only two realistic choices. 46번

8 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and remain frustrated and angry over the fact that no one seems to conform to our **way** of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern philosophy is called 'the **way** of things.' 46번

9 Separate realities is the **way** things really are. 46번

10 The **way** I see it, we have only two realistic choices. 47번

40 if 16회

1 **If** you have questions about this matter, please leave a message at (212) 555-5612, and either my wife or I will call you back as soon as we can. 18번

2 **If** our situation changes, we will call you to resume delivery. 18번

3 The word 'courage' takes on added meaning **if** you keep in mind that it is derived from the Latin word 'cor' ① meaning 'heart.' 20번

4 We anticipate the future as **if** we found it too slow in coming and we were trying to hurry it up. 21번

5 We almost never think of the present, and **if** we do so, it is only to shed light on our plans for the future. 21번

6 **If** strong bonds make even a single dissent less likely, the performance of groups and institutions will be impaired. 22번

7 For example, **if** you don't know, or use, the word 'imbricate,' you have to say to someone, 'having the edges overlapping in a regular arrangement like tiles on a roof, scales on a fish, or sepals on a plant.' 25번

8 Your resolve to secure a sufficiency of food for yourself and your family will induce you to spend weary days in tilling the ground and tending livestock; but **if** Nature provided food and meat in abundance ready for the table, you would thank Nature for sparing you much labor and consider yourself so much the better off. 26번

9 Contrary to what we usually believe, the best moments in our lives are not the passive, receptive, relaxing times — although such experiences can also be enjoyable, **if** we have worked hard to attain / avoid them. 31번

10 In this circumstance, it is best to assume nothing and treat the problem as **if** you have never seen anything like it before. 39번

41 see

기초 · 수준 1 16회

1 Kate and Joan, who had not **seen** each other for three months, were chatting happily in Joan's apartment. 19번

2 It is a fundamental mistake to imagine that when we **see** the non-value in a value or the untruth in a truth, the value or the truth ceases to exist. 29번

3 In this circumstance, it is best to assume nothing and treat the problem as if you have never **seen** anything like it before. 39번

4 You **see** the world as one big contest, where everyone is competing against everybody else. 40번

5 Recently, however, it is also being **seen** as a part of culture in the sense that it can be socially defined in different ways. 43번

6 I've **seen** people from opposite ends of the spectrum economically and politically that ended up in happy, lasting marriages. 46번

7 I've **seen** couples from different ethnic groups merge into harmonious relationships, and I've **seen** people from different religions come together for a strong, lasting bond. 46번

8 The way I **see** it, we have only two realistic choices. 46번

9 I've **seen** people from opposite ends of the spectrum economically and politically that ended up in happy, lasting marriages. 47번

10 I've **seen** couples from different ethnic groups merge into harmonious relationships, and I've **seen** people from different religions come together for a strong, lasting bond. 47번

42 who

16회

1 Kate and Joan, **who** had not seen each other for three months, were chatting happily in Joan's apartment. 19번

2 But persons **who** are daring in taking a wholehearted stand for truth often ④ achieving results that surpass their expectations. 20번

3 Big words are resented by persons **who** don't understand them and, of course, very often they are used to confuse and impress rather than clarify. 25번

4 But this is not the fault of language; it is the arrogance of the individual **who** misuses the tools of communication. 25번

5 However, Asch had secretly instructed all but the last person in each group, **who** was the real subject of the experiment, to say that the medium-length line was the longest. 27번

6 I know a father **who** devoted himself earnestly to photographing the birth of his first and only child. 32번

7 From that time it has been the custom to ridicule the people **who** act like they know what they do not with the pointed caution, "Stick to your last!" 36번

8 However, surprisingly, they weren't able to recall the names of students **who** were seated close to them. 41번

9 This effect was worst for the students **who** sat on either side of them. 41번

10 The student **who** was next in line for an introduction was clearly on edge and after finishing his or her introduction, he or she was preoccupied with calming his or her nerves. 41번

43 many

기초 · 수준 1 — 15회

1 **Many** people take numerous photos while traveling or on vacation or during significant life celebrations to ① preserve the experience for the future. 32번

2 **Many** writers, especially in the academic community, are directly responding to other writers — a scientist reexamining the experimental procedures of other scientists; a literary critic taking exception to a prevailing method of interpretation; a sociologist offering an alternative explanation of a colleague's data; a historian participating as respondent in a conference. 34번

3 Elimination of all but small patches of habitat is especially damaging because it not only eliminates **many** local species but also threatens those species that depend on vast acreage for their survival. 35번

4 At the end of the round of introductions, the students were asked to write down the names of as **many** other students as they could remember. 41번

5 Richard Dawkins and John Krebs argued that although in some circumstances it might be appropriate to describe animal signals as transferring information, in **many** other, perhaps most, cases there would be such a conflict of interest between signaller and receiver that it is more accurate to describe the signaller as attempting to 'manipulate' the receiver rather than just inform it. 42번

6 **Many** people believe that it is critical to share similar, if not identical, beliefs and values with someone with whom they have a relationship. 46번

7 Furthermore, **many** good friends have little in common except a warm loving feeling of respect and rapport. 46번

8 **Many** people believe that it is critical to share similar, if not identical, beliefs and values with someone with whom they have a relationship. 47번

9 Furthermore, **many** good friends have little in common except a warm loving feeling of respect and rapport. 47번

10 Having reminded her students **many** times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 48번

44 people

기초 · 수준 1 15회

1 Psychologist Solomon Asch wanted to discover whether **people**'s tendency to agree with their peers was stronger than their tendency toward independent thought and rational judgment. 27번

2 Many **people** take numerous photos while traveling or on vacation or during significant life celebrations to ① preserve the experience for the future. 32번

3 Such **people** are not writing in a vacuum. 34번

4 From that time it has been the custom to ridicule the **people** who act like they know what they do not with the pointed caution, "Stick to your last!" 36번

5 Most **people** attack a new problem by relying heavily on the tools and skills that are most familiar to them. 39번

6 When other **people** fail, you feel there's a better chance for you to succeed. 40번

7 Some **people** in the sociology of sport are now working with colleagues in other disciplines who share interests in the body. 43번

8 Many **people** believe that it is critical to share similar, if not identical, beliefs and values with someone with whom they have a relationship. 46번

9 I've seen **people** from opposite ends of the spectrum economically and politically that ended up in happy, lasting marriages. 46번

10 I've seen couples from different ethnic groups merge into harmonious relationships, and I've seen **people** from different religions come together for a strong, lasting bond. 46번

45 than 15회

1 In the meantime, we will expect delivery to stop no later **than** the end of this week. 18번

2 ④ As illustrated in the study, the high performers placed more importance on social bonds **than** the low performers, resulting in their high rate of success. 22번

3 ⑤ The central problem is that the voters in low-performing groups were trying to build social cohesion rather **than** to produce the highest returns. 22번

4 Big words are resented by persons who don't understand them and, of course, very often they are used to confuse and impress rather **than** clarify. 25번

5 More **than** 20 words to say what can be said in one. 25번

6 Psychologist Solomon Asch wanted to discover whether people's tendency to agree with their peers was stronger **than** their tendency toward independent thought and rational judgment. 27번

7 Few places are more conducive to internal conversations **than** a moving plane, ship, or train. 28번

8 For a child, it could be placing with trembling fingers the last block on a tower she has built, higher **than** any she has built so far; for a sprinter, it could be trying to beat his own record; for a violinist, mastering an uncomplicated / intricate musical passage. 31번

9 ① For both rural and urban areas, the percentages of male children diagnosed with asthma were higher **than** those of female children for all the periods. 38번

10 ② During all the periods, the percentages of male children with asthma were higher in urban areas **than** in rural areas. 38번

46 there

기초 · 수준 1 15회

1 **There** is an almost peculiar correlation between what is in front of our eyes and the thoughts we are able to have in our heads: large thoughts at times requiring large views, new thoughts new places. 28번

2 Energy necessarily depends on a pre-existing polarity, without which **there** could be no energy. 29번

3 **There** must always be high and low, hot and cold, etc., so that the equilibrating process — which is energy — can take place. 29번

4 **There** could be reeds, or other dangers she didn't know about. 30번

5 For each person **there** are thousands of opportunities, challenges to expand ourselves. 31번

6 Around 350 B.C. **there** lived in Greece a very famous painter named Apelles. 36번

7 You feel that **there** is a set amount of good and bad fortune out **there**. 40번

8 You believe that **there** is no way that everyone can have everything. 40번

9 When other people fail, you feel **there**'s a better chance for you to succeed. 40번

10 However, **there** is not a limited supply of resources out **there**. 40번

47 what

15회

1 Over 300 years ago La Rochefoucauld went a step further when he said: "Perfect courage is to do unwitnessed **what** we should be capable of doing before all men." 20번

2 **What** disturbs me is the idea that good behavior must be reinforced with incentives. 23번

3 More than 20 words to say **what** can be said in one. 25번

4 There is an almost peculiar correlation between **what** is in front of our eyes and the thoughts we are able to have in our heads: large thoughts at times requiring large views, new thoughts new places. 28번

5 Contrary to **what** we usually believe, the best moments in our lives are not the passive, receptive, relaxing times — although such experiences can also be enjoyable, if we have worked hard to attain / avoid them. 31번

6 Teach yourself to use your camera in a way that ⑤ neglects your ongoing experiences, by truly looking at things and noticing **what** is beautiful and meaningful. 32번

7 **What** its builders had not considered was that the advent of the railroad would assure the canal's instant downfall. 33번

8 Is it time to keep making **what** you are making? 33번

9 From that time it has been the custom to ridicule the people who act like they know **what** they do not with the pointed caution, "Stick to your last!" 36번

10 Beginners to any art don't know **what** is important and **what** is irrelevant, so they try to absorb every detail. 39번

48 group

기초 · 수준 2 14회

1 Consider the following implication involving the role of social bonds and affection among **group** members. 22번

2 If strong bonds make even a single dissent less likely, the performance of **groups** and institutions will be impaired. 22번

3 ⑤ The central problem is that the voters in low-performing **groups** were trying to build social cohesion rather than to produce the highest returns. 22번

4 Asch assembled **groups** of twelve university students and announced that they were taking part in an experiment on visual perception. 27번

5 However, Asch had secretly instructed all but the last person in each **group**, who was the real subject of the experiment, to say that the medium-length line was the longest. 27번

6 The effect was clearly due to the social anxiety they experienced immediately before and after having to introduce themselves to the entire **group**. 41번

7 I've seen couples from different ethnic **groups** merge into harmonious relationships, and I've seen people from different religions come together for a strong, lasting bond. 46번

8 I've seen couples from different ethnic **groups** merge into harmonious relationships, and I've seen people from different religions come together for a strong, lasting bond. 47번

9 With this problem in mind, one afternoon during the lunch hour, she noticed a **group** of students gathered in a corner of the school yard. 48번

10 A girl in the center of the **group** held a tape recorder in her hand. 48번

49 life

기초 · 수준 1 — 14회

1 Contrary to what we usually believe, the best moments in our **lives** are not the passive, receptive, relaxing times — although such experiences can also be enjoyable, if we have worked hard to attain / avoid them. 31번

2 Many people take numerous photos while traveling or on vacation or during significant **life** celebrations to ① preserve the experience for the future. 32번

3 The photos were beautiful but, he ③ lamented afterward he felt that he had missed out on the most important first moment of his son's **life**. 32번

4 Habitat diversity refers to the variety of places where **life** exists. 35번

5 Remember that **life** is a game where there are multiple winners. 40번

6 Unlike the modern society, the primitive society has less specialized knowledge to transmit, and since its way of **life** is enacted before the eyes of all, it has no need to create a separate institution of education such as the school. 45번

7 Individuals from extremely diverse backgrounds have learned to overlook their differences and live harmonious, loving **lives** together. 46번

8 People who enjoy the best relationships with others, who live **life** with the least frustration regarding their differences, have learned that differences are to be expected, a fact of **life**. 46번

9 You must truly own this idea and incorporate it into your daily **life**. 46번

10 Individuals from extremely diverse backgrounds have learned to overlook their differences and live harmonious, loving **lives** together. 47번

50 take

기초 · 수준 1 — 14회

1 Intent on one of the pictures, ② she **took** a step back and hit the small table, tipping it over. 19번

2 The word 'courage' **takes** on added meaning if you keep in mind that it is derived from the Latin word 'cor' ① meaning 'heart.' 20번

3 But persons who are daring in **taking** a wholehearted stand for truth often ④ achieving results that surpass their expectations. 20번

4 Asch assembled groups of twelve university students and announced that they were **taking** part in an experiment on visual perception. 27번

5 There must always be high and low, hot and cold, etc., so that the equilibrating process — which is energy — can **take** place. 29번

6 Jess **took** another step forward. 30번

7 She **took** a deep breath and pushed herself into the water. 30번

8 Many people **take** numerous photos while traveling or on vacation or during significant life celebrations to ① preserve the experience for the future. 32번

9 _____, the Erie Canal, which **took** four years to build, was regarded as the height of efficiency in its day. 33번

10 Many writers, especially in the academic community, are directly responding to other writers — a scientist reexamining the experimental procedures of other scientists; a literary critic **taking** exception to a prevailing method of interpretation; a sociologist offering an alternative explanation of a colleague's data; a historian participating as respondent in a conference. 34번

51 body

기초 · 수준 1 13회

1 Her legs started to shake and she felt her **body** stiffen. 30번

2 The best moments usually occur when a person's **body** or mind is stretched to its limits in a voluntary effort to accomplish something difficult and worthwhile. 31번

3 The **body** has been viewed as a 'natural' phenomenon — a fixed, unchanging fact of nature. 43번

4 Some people in the sociology of sport are now working with colleagues in other disciplines who share interests in the **body**. 43번

5 Social definitions of the **body** are grounded in social relations and influenced by those with the power to promote agreement about what should be considered 'natural' when it comes to the **body**. 43번

6 This new way of thinking about the **body** has challenged the traditional mind-**body** split that has characterized Western thought since the time of Plato. 43번

7 In their work they are asking critical questions about how the **body** is trained, disciplined, and manipulated in sports and how some sport scientists are using technology to probe, monitor, test, evaluate, and rehabilitate the **body** as a performance machine. 43번

8 Several girls were moving their **bodies** rhythmically. 48번

9 Several girls were moving their **bodies** rhythmically. 49번

10 Several girls were moving their **bodies** rhythmically. 50번

52 know

기초 · 수준 1 13회

1 For example, if you don't **know**, or use, the word 'imbricate,' you have to say to someone, 'having the edges overlapping in a regular arrangement like tiles on a roof, scales on a fish, or sepals on a plant.' 25번

2 There could be reeds, or other dangers she didn't **know** about. 30번

3 I **know** a father who devoted himself earnestly to photographing the birth of his first and only child. 32번

4 Apelles was unable to restrain himself, for he **knew** that the criticism was unjust and the man **knew** nothing about anatomy. 36번

5 From that time it has been the custom to ridicule the people who act like they **know** what they do not with the pointed caution, "Stick to your last!" 36번

6 In martial arts, this sense of looking freshly at something is **known** as 'beginner's mind.' 39번

7 Beginners to any art don't **know** what is important and what is irrelevant, so they try to absorb every detail. 39번

8 This understanding must go beyond a mere intellectual 'I **know** we're all different.' 46번

9 This understanding must go beyond a mere intellectual 'I **know** we're all different.' 47번

10 She **knew** that her class had little trouble with simple variations and could easily identify themes that were repeated in a similar way. 48번

53 make

기초 · 수준 1 — 13회

1 If strong bonds **make** even a single dissent less likely, the performance of groups and institutions will be impaired. 22번

2 ① A study of investment clubs showed that the worst-performing clubs were built on affective ties and were primarily social, while the best-performing clubs limited social connections and focused on **making** money. 22번

3 Optimal / Minimal experience is thus something that we **make** happen. 31번

4 Looking through the camera lens **made** him ④ detached from the scene. 32번

5 No matter how good your product is, remember that perfection of an existing product is not necessarily the best investment one can **make**. 33번

6 Is it time to keep **making** what you are **making**? 33번

7 The harshness of their surroundings, then, is a vital factor in **making** them strong and sturdy. 37번

8 When that filter mistakenly screens out something essential, then even seasoned masters can **make** mistakes. 39번

9 Every victory one person **makes** is a breakthrough for all. 40번

10 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to **make** her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 48번

54 say

기초 · 수준 1 — 13회

1 Over 300 years ago La Rochefoucauld went a step further when he **said**: "Perfect courage is to do unwitnessed what we should be capable of doing before all men." 20번

2 For example, if you don't know, or use, the word 'imbricate,' you have to **say** to someone, 'having the edges overlapping in a regular arrangement like tiles on a roof, scales on a fish, or sepals on a plant.' 25번

3 More than 20 words to **say** what can be **said** in one. 25번

4 However, Asch had secretly instructed all but the last person in each group, who was the real subject of the experiment, to **say** that the medium-length line was the longest. 27번

5 As it turned out, over 70 percent of the real subjects _____ and **said** that the medium-length line was the longest. 27번

6 For example, an angler fish that dangles a worm-like bit of skin in front of a small fish and catches it because the smaller fish snaps at the 'worm' can certainly be **said** to have carried out a successful manipulation of its prey. 42번

7 A dozen or so students **said**, "I do." 48번

8 The teacher **said** excitedly, "I have an idea. 48번

9 A dozen or so students **said**, "I do." 49번

10 The teacher **said** excitedly, "I have an idea. 49번

55 about

기초 · 수준 1 12회

1 If you have questions **about** this matter, please leave a message at (212) 555-5612, and either my wife or I will call you back as soon as we can. 18번

2 So / Such imprudent are we that we wander **about** in times that are not ours and do not think of the one that belongs to us. 21번

3 So far as you are wholly concentrated on bringing **about** a certain result, clearly the quicker and easier it is brought **about** the better. 26번

4 There could be reeds, or other dangers she didn't know **about**. 30번

5 Apelles was unable to restrain himself, for he knew that the criticism was unjust and the man knew nothing **about** anatomy. 36번

6 Social definitions of the body are grounded in social relations and influenced by those with the power to promote agreement **about** what should be considered 'natural' when it comes to the body. 43번

7 This new way of thinking **about** the body has challenged the traditional mind-body split that has characterized Western thought since the time of Plato. 43번

8 In their work they are asking critical questions **about** how the body is trained, disciplined, and manipulated in sports and how some sport scientists are using technology to probe, monitor, test, evaluate, and rehabilitate the body as a performance machine. 43번

9 For a week or two, the teacher worried **about** the problem. 48번

10 For a week or two, the teacher worried **about** the problem. 49번

56 look

기초 · 수준 1 12회

1 While Joan was **looking** for a tablecloth, Kate was wandering around the room **looking** at the pictures on the walls. 19번

2 Later, Joan mentioned that she was **looking** for volunteers to work in a fair she was organizing. 19번

3 It didn't **look** safe enough but she didn't want to turn back. 30번

4 **Looking** through the camera lens made him ④ detached from the scene. 32번

5 Teach yourself to use your camera in a way that ⑤ neglects your ongoing experiences, by truly **looking** at things and noticing what is beautiful and meaningful. 32번

6 In martial arts, this sense of **looking** freshly at something is known as 'beginner's mind.' 39번

7 When we **look** for these gifts we will surely find them — and in doing so, we will open the door to a world of personal growth. 46번

8 When we **look** for these gifts we will surely find them — and in doing so, we will open the door to a world of personal growth. 47번

9 Her students **looked** at her in surprise. 48번

10 Her students **looked** at her in surprise. 49번

57 more

기초 · 수준 1 12회

1 ② Dissent was far **more** frequent in the high-performing clubs. 22번

2 ④ As illustrated in the study, the high performers placed **more** importance on social bonds than the low performers, resulting in their high rate of success. 22번

3 One of the little understood paradoxes in communication is that the **more** difficult the word, the shorter the explanation. 25번

4 The **more** meaning you can pack into a single word, the fewer words are needed to get the idea across. 25번

5 **More** than 20 words to say what can be said in one. 25번

6 Few places are **more** conducive to internal conversations than a moving plane, ship, or train. 28번

7 **More** often, an entire habitat does not completely disappear but instead is reduced gradually until only small patches remain. 35번

8 Bristlecone pines are unusual trees that grow in the mountain regions of western America, sometimes as high as two or **more** miles above sea level. 37번

9 Richard Dawkins and John Krebs argued that although in some circumstances it might be appropriate to describe animal signals as transferring information, in many other, perhaps most, cases there would be such a conflict of interest between signaller and receiver that it is **more** accurate to describe the signaller as attempting to 'manipulate' the receiver rather than just inform it. 42번

10 (②) These relatively new product offerings are usually referred to as 'soft' or 'chewy' cookies, to distinguish them from the **more** typical crunchy varieties. 44번

58 no 12회

1 In the meantime, we will expect delivery to stop **no** later than the end of this week. 18번

2 We try to support the present with the future and think / thinking of arranging things we cannot control, for a time we have **no** certainty of reaching. 21번

3 Since **no** bat can be certain of success on any given night, it is likely that the donor will itself eventually need help from some nest-mate. 24번

4 Energy necessarily depends on a pre-existing polarity, without which there could be **no** energy. 29번

5 **No** matter how good your product is, remember that perfection of an existing product is not necessarily the best investment one can make. 33번

6 You believe that there is **no** way that everyone can have everything. 40번

7 Unlike the modern society, the primitive society has less specialized knowledge to transmit, and since its way of life is enacted before the eyes of all, it has **no** need to create a separate institution of education such as the school. 45번

8 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and remain frustrated and angry over the fact that **no** one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern philosophy is called 'the way of things.' 46번

9 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and remain frustrated and angry over the fact that **no** one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern philosophy is called 'the way of things.' 47번

10 But when the theme showed much variation, the students' attention focused on the new detail to such an extent that they **no** longer 'heard' the basic theme. 48번

59 only

기초 · 수준 1 — 12회

1 We almost never think of the present, and if we do so, it is **only** to shed light on our plans for the future. 21번

2 The past and the present are our means; **only** the future is our end. 21번

3 Purpose, then, justifies the efforts it exacts **only** conditionally, by their fruits. 26번

4 It has **only** become relative. 29번

5 I know a father who devoted himself earnestly to photographing the birth of his first and **only** child. 32번

6 More often, an entire habitat does not completely disappear but instead is reduced gradually until **only** small patches remain. 35번

7 Elimination of all but small patches of habitat is especially damaging because it not **only** eliminates many local species but also threatens those species that depend on vast acreage for their survival. 35번

8 However, recent success in the packaged-cookie market suggests that these may not be the **only**, or perhaps even the most important, reasons. 44번

9 That's the **only** essential thing. 46번

10 The way I see it, we have **only** two realistic choices. 46번

60 record

기초 · 수준 2 — 12회

1 For a child, it could be placing with trembling fingers the last block on a tower she has built, higher than any she has built so far; for a sprinter, it could be trying to beat his own **record**; for a violinist, mastering an uncomplicated / intricate musical passage. 31번

2 Whenever an Olympic swimmer sets a new world **record**, it inspires others to bring out the best within them and go beyond that achievement to set new **records** of human performance. 40번

3 One of you can **record** the theme when it's first introduced. 48번

4 Then later, someone else can **record** it the second time it appears. 48번

5 Finally, we'll have another person **record** when it appears next. 48번

6 One of you can **record** the theme when it's first introduced. 49번

7 Then later, someone else can **record** it the second time it appears. 49번

8 Finally, we'll have another person **record** when it appears next. 49번

9 One of you can **record** the theme when it's first introduced. 50번

10 Then later, someone else can **record** it the second time it appears. 50번

61 such

기초 · 수준 2 12회

1 So / **Such** imprudent are we that we wander about in times that are not ours and do not think of the one that belongs to us. 21번

2 Contrary to what we usually believe, the best moments in our lives are not the passive, receptive, relaxing times — although **such** experiences can also be enjoyable, if we have worked hard to attain / avoid them. 31번

3 **Such** people are not writing in a vacuum. 34번

4 At one **such** preview a bootmaker criticized the shoes in a painting on which Apelles had labored long and hard. 36번

5 Considering the habitat of these trees, **such** as rocky areas where the soil is poor and precipitation is slight, it seems almost incredible that they should live so long or even survive at all. 37번

6 What was the reason for **such** findings? 41번

7 Richard Dawkins and John Krebs argued that although in some circumstances it might be appropriate to describe animal signals as transferring information, in many other, perhaps most, cases there would be **such** a conflict of interest between signaller and receiver that it is more accurate to describe the signaller as attempting to 'manipulate' the receiver rather than just inform it. 42번

8 Unlike the modern society, the primitive society has less specialized knowledge to transmit, and since its way of life is enacted before the eyes of all, it has no need to create a separate institution of education **such** as the school. 45번

9 Instead, the child acquires the heritage of his culture by observing and imitating adults in **such** activities as rituals, hunts, festivals, cultivation, and harvesting. 45번

10 But when the theme showed much variation, the students' attention focused on the new detail to **such** an extent that they no longer 'heard' the basic theme. 48번

62 teacher

기초 · 수준 1 12회

1 After several futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical music, the **teacher** was at wit's end. 48번

2 For a week or two, the **teacher** worried about the problem. 48번

3 Other **teachers** advised her to go on with something else, but she continued to search for a solution. 48번

4 The **teacher** said excitedly, "I have an idea. 48번

5 After several futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical music, the **teacher** was at wit's end. 49번

6 For a week or two, the **teacher** worried about the problem. 49번

7 Other **teachers** advised her to go on with something else, but she continued to search for a solution. 49번

8 The **teacher** said excitedly, "I have an idea. 49번

9 After several futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical music, the **teacher** was at wit's end. 50번

10 For a week or two, the **teacher** worried about the problem. 50번

63 which

12회

1 The dictionary defines courage as a 'quality **which** enables one to pursue a right course of action, through ② **which** one may provoke disapproval, hostility, or contempt.' 20번

2 An executed purpose, in short, is a transaction in **which** the time and energy spent on the execution are balanced against the resulting assets, and the ideal case is one in **which** _____. 26번

3 He showed them three line segments, and asked each one in turn **which** line was the longest. 27번

4 Introspective reflections **which** are liable to stall are helped along by the flow of the landscape. 28번

5 Energy necessarily depends on a pre-existing polarity, without **which** there could be no energy. 29번

6 There must always be high and low, hot and cold, etc., so that the equilibrating process — **which** is energy — can take place. 29번

7 _____, the Erie Canal, **which** took four years to build, was regarded as the height of efficiency in its day. 33번

8 Each habitat is the home of numerous species, most of **which** depend on that habitat. 35번

9 At one such preview a bootmaker criticized the shoes in a painting on **which** Apelles had labored long and hard. 36번

10 Unlike the primitive child who learns from his _____ surroundings, the modern child learns in educational institutions, **which** results in _____ from his elders. 45번

64 will

기초 · 수준 1

12회

1 If you have questions about this matter, please leave a message at (212) 555-5612, and either my wife or I **will** call you back as soon as we can. 18번

2 If our situation changes, we **will** call you to resume delivery. 18번

3 In the meantime, we **will** expect delivery to stop no later than the end of this week. 18번

4 Examine your thoughts, and you **will** find them wholly to occupy / occupied with the past or the future. 21번

5 If strong bonds make even a single dissent less likely, the performance of groups and institutions **will** be impaired. 22번

6 Since no bat can be certain of success on any given night, it is likely that the donor **will** itself eventually need help from some nest-mate. 24번

7 Your resolve to secure a sufficiency of food for yourself and your family **will** induce you to spend weary days in tilling the ground and tending livestock; but if Nature provided food and meat in abundance ready for the table, you would thank Nature for sparing you much labor and consider yourself so much the better off. 26번

8 Clearly, his debt to culture **will** vary with the nature of his education. 45번

9 When we look for these gifts we **will** surely find them — and in doing so, we **will** open the door to a world of personal growth. 46번

10 When we look for these gifts we **will** surely find them — and in doing so, we **will** open the door to a world of personal growth. 47번

65 by 11회

1 Big words are resented **by** persons who don't understand them and, of course, very often they are used to confuse and impress rather than clarify. 25번

2 Purpose, then, justifies the efforts it exacts only conditionally, **by** their fruits. 26번

3 Introspective reflections which are liable to stall are helped along **by** the flow of the landscape. 28번

4 Teach yourself to use your camera in a way that ⑤ neglects your ongoing experiences, **by** truly looking at things and noticing what is beautiful and meaningful. 32번

5 **By** the time the canal was finished, the railroad had been established as the fittest technology for transportation. 33번

6 The densely structured wood is resistant to invasion **by** insects and other potential pests. 37번

7 The above graph shows the percentage of children from birth to 5 years of age **by** gender diagnosed with asthma in rural and urban areas in Canada for the 2000-2001, 2002-2003, and 2004-2005 periods. 38번

8 Most people attack a new problem **by** relying heavily on the tools and skills that are most familiar to them. 39번

9 Social definitions of the body are grounded in social relations and influenced **by** those with the power to promote agreement about what should be considered 'natural' when it comes to the body. 43번

10 (④) Apparently much of their appeal has to do with childhood memories of sitting on the back steps devouring those melt-in-your-mouth cookies that were delivered **by** Mom straight from the oven, while they were still soft. 44번

66 experience

기초 · 수준 2 — 11회

1 She was concerned that as a townie, she'd had little **experience** of the countryside, and none at all of swimming in rivers. 30번

2 Contrary to what we usually believe, the best moments in our lives are not the passive, receptive, relaxing times — although such **experiences** can also be enjoyable, if we have worked hard to attain / avoid them. 31번

3 Optimal / Minimal **experience** is thus something that we make happen. 31번

4 Many people take numerous photos while traveling or on vacation or during significant life celebrations to ① preserve the **experience** for the future. 32번

5 Teach yourself to use your camera in a way that ⑤ neglects your ongoing **experiences** , by truly looking at things and noticing what is beautiful and meaningful. 32번

6 **Experienced** writers invariably write in a climate of discussion. 34번

7 **Experienced** martial artists use their **experience** as a filter to separate the essential from the irrelevant. 39번

8 The effect was clearly due to the social anxiety they **experienced** immediately before and after having to introduce themselves to the entire group. 41번

9 A further reason for this alienation in modern societies is that in his conception of reality the modern adult owes less to his direct **experience** and more to the **experience** of his culture than does primitive man. 45번

67 person

기초 · 수준 1 — 11회

1 But **persons** who are daring in taking a wholehearted stand for truth often ④ achieving results that surpass their expectations. 20번

2 Big words are resented by **persons** who don't understand them and, of course, very often they are used to confuse and impress rather than clarify. 25번

3 A genuinely educated **person** can express himself tersely and trimly. 25번

4 However, Asch had secretly instructed all but the last **person** in each group, who was the real subject of the experiment, to say that the medium-length line was the longest. 27번

5 The best moments usually occur when a **person**'s body or mind is stretched to its limits in a voluntary effort to accomplish something difficult and worthwhile. 31번

6 For each **person** there are thousands of opportunities, challenges to expand ourselves. 31번

7 When one **person** wins, everyone wins. 40번

8 Every victory one **person** makes is a breakthrough for all. 40번

9 Finally, we'll have another **person** record when it appears next. 48번

10 Finally, we'll have another **person** record when it appears next. 49번

68 problem

기초 · 수준 2 — 11회

1 ⑤ The central **problem** is that the voters in low-performing groups were trying to build social cohesion rather than to produce the highest returns. 22번

2 Most people attack a new **problem** by relying heavily on the tools and skills that are most familiar to them. 39번

3 While this approach can work well for **problems** that are similar to those previously solved, it often fails, and fails miserably, when a new **problem** is particularly novel. 39번

4 In this circumstance, it is best to assume nothing and treat the **problem** as if you have never seen anything like it before. 39번

5 For a week or two, the teacher worried about the **problem**. 48번

6 With this **problem** in mind, one afternoon during the lunch hour, she noticed a group of students gathered in a corner of the school yard. 48번

7 For a week or two, the teacher worried about the **problem**. 49번

8 With this **problem** in mind, one afternoon during the lunch hour, she noticed a group of students gathered in a corner of the school yard. 49번

9 For a week or two, the teacher worried about the **problem**. 50번

10 With this **problem** in mind, one afternoon during the lunch hour, she noticed a group of students gathered in a corner of the school yard. 50번

69 appear

기초 · 수준 1 10회

1 (①) It **appears** that cookie-producing companies are becoming aware of some other influences and, as a result, are delivering to the market products resulting from their awareness. 44번

2 Then later, someone else can record it the second time it **appears**. 48번

3 Finally, we'll have another person record when it **appears** next. 48번

4 Suddenly, however, delight **appeared** on their faces. 48번

5 Then later, someone else can record it the second time it **appears**. 49번

6 Finally, we'll have another person record when it **appears** next. 49번

7 Suddenly, however, delight **appeared** on their faces. 49번

8 Then later, someone else can record it the second time it **appears**. 50번

9 Finally, we'll have another person record when it **appears** next. 50번

10 Suddenly, however, delight **appeared** on their faces. 50번

70 end

기초 · 수준 1 10회

1 In the meantime, we will expect delivery to stop no later than the **end** of this week. 18번

2 The past and the present are our means; only the future is our **end**. 21번

3 At the **end** of the round of introductions, the students were asked to write down the names of as many other students as they could remember. 41번

4 I've seen people from opposite **ends** of the spectrum economically and politically that **ended** up in happy, lasting marriages. 46번

5 I've seen people from opposite **ends** of the spectrum economically and politically that **ended** up in happy, lasting marriages. 47번

6 After several futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's **end**. 48번

7 After several futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's **end**. 49번

8 After several futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's **end**. 50번

71 find

기초 · 수준 1 — 10회

1 We anticipate the future as if we **found** it too slow in coming and we were trying to hurry it up. 21번

2 Examine your thoughts, and you will **find** them wholly to occupy / occupied with the past or the future. 21번

3 Or Lincoln Dollars for picking up trash on the playground or for helping a young child **find** the bathroom — deeds that used to be called 'good citizenship.' 23번

4 In a classic set of studies over a ten-year period, biologist Gerald Wilkinson **found** that, when vampire bats return to their communal nests from a successful night's foraging, they frequently vomit blood and share it with other nest-mates, including even non-relatives. 24번

5 _____, when the fuel cell becomes the automotive engine of choice, the car companies focusing on increasing the efficiency of the internal combustion engine may **find** themselves left behind. 33번

6 When we look for these gifts we will surely **find** them — and in doing so, we will open the door to a world of personal growth. 46번

7 When we look for these gifts we will surely **find** them — and in doing so, we will open the door to a world of personal growth. 47번

8 Curious, she drew closer and **found** that the students were listening to a new rock hit. 48번

9 Curious, she drew closer and **found** that the students were listening to a new rock hit. 49번

10 Curious, she drew closer and **found** that the students were listening to a new rock hit. 50번

72 result

기초 · 수준 2 10회

1 But persons who are daring in taking a wholehearted stand for truth often ④ achieving **results** that surpass their expectations. 20번

2 ④ As illustrated in the study, the high performers placed more importance on social bonds than the low performers, **resulting** in their high rate of success. 22번

3 So far as you are wholly concentrated on bringing about a certain **result**, clearly the quicker and easier it is brought about the better. 26번

4 An executed purpose, in short, is a transaction in which the time and energy spent on the execution are balanced against the **resulting** assets, and the ideal case is one in which _____. 26번

5 And in so far as it is a question of rejecting universally accepted and indubitable values, the **result** is a fatal loss. 29번

6 Cells that are produced as a **result** of these conditions are densely arranged. 37번

7 (①) It appears that cookie-producing companies are becoming aware of some other influences and, as a **result**, are delivering to the market products **resulting** from their awareness. 44번

8 As a **result**, there is little or none of that alienation of young from old so marked in modern industrial societies. 45번

9 Unlike the primitive child who learns from his _____ surroundings, the modern child learns in educational institutions, which **results** in _____ from his elders. 45번

73 something

기초 · 수준 1 10회

1 Although Kate had **something** important to do on that particular Sunday, she decided to cancel ⑤ her plans and volunteer to help Joan. 19번

2 I have always taught my children that politeness, learning, and order are good things, and that **something** good is to be desired and developed for its own sake. 23번

3 The best moments usually occur when a person's body or mind is stretched to its limits in a voluntary effort to accomplish **something** difficult and worthwhile. 31번

4 Optimal / Minimal experience is thus **something** that we make happen. 31번

5 In martial arts, this sense of looking freshly at **something** is known as 'beginner's mind.' 39번

6 When that filter mistakenly screens out **something** essential, then even seasoned masters can make mistakes. 39번

7 Some reasons might be to satisfy your hunger, to increase your sugar level, or just to have **something** to chew on. 44번

8 Other teachers advised her to go on with **something** else, but she continued to search for a solution. 48번

9 Other teachers advised her to go on with **something** else, but she continued to search for a solution. 49번

10 Other teachers advised her to go on with **something** else, but she continued to search for a solution. 50번

74 area

기초 · 수준 1 9회

1 Considering the habitat of these trees, such as rocky **areas** where the soil is poor and precipitation is slight, it seems almost incredible that they should live so long or even survive at all. 37번

2 The above graph shows the percentage of children from birth to 5 years of age by gender diagnosed with asthma in rural and urban **areas** in Canada for the 2000-2001, 2002-2003, and 2004-2005 periods. 38번

3 ① For both rural and urban **areas**, the percentages of male children diagnosed with asthma were higher than those of female children for all the periods. 38번

4 ② During all the periods, the percentages of male children with asthma were higher in urban **areas** than in rural **areas**. 38번

5 ③ Regarding female children with asthma, the lowest percentage in urban **areas** was greater than the highest percentage in rural **areas**. 38번

6 ④ In urban **areas**, the percentage of male children with asthma in the 2004-2005 period was lower than that of male children with asthma in the 2000-2001 period. 38번

7 ⑤ In rural **areas**, the percentages of female children with asthma were the same in the 2002-2003 period and the 2004-2005 period. 38번

75 best

기초 · 수준 1 9회

1 ① A study of investment clubs showed that the worst-performing clubs were built on affective ties and were primarily social, while the **best**-performing clubs limited social connections and focused on making money. 22번

2 The **best** reason for acquiring a large vocabulary is that _____. 25번

3 Contrary to what we usually believe, the **best** moments in our lives are not the passive, receptive, relaxing times — although such experiences can also be enjoyable, if we have worked hard to attain / avoid them. 31번

4 The **best** moments usually occur when a person's body or mind is stretched to its limits in a voluntary effort to accomplish something difficult and worthwhile. 31번

5 No matter how good your product is, remember that perfection of an existing product is not necessarily the **best** investment one can make. 33번

6 In this circumstance, it is **best** to assume nothing and treat the problem as if you have never seen anything like it before. 39번

7 Whenever an Olympic swimmer sets a new world record, it inspires others to bring out the **best** within them and go beyond that achievement to set new records of human performance. 40번

8 People who enjoy the **best** relationships with others, who live life with the least frustration regarding their differences, have learned that differences are to be expected, a fact of life. 46번

9 People who enjoy the **best** relationships with others, who live life with the least frustration regarding their differences, have learned that differences are to be expected, a fact of life. 47번

76 different

기초 · 수준 1 9회

1 Recently, however, it is also being seen as a part of culture in the sense that it can be socially defined in **different** ways. 43번

2 I've seen couples from **different** ethnic groups merge into harmonious relationships, and I've seen people from **different** religions come together for a strong, lasting bond. 46번

3 This understanding must go beyond a mere intellectual 'I know we're all **different**.' 46번

4 Everyone is unique and has **different** gifts to offer. 46번

5 I've seen couples from **different** ethnic groups merge into harmonious relationships, and I've seen people from **different** religions come together for a strong, lasting bond. 47번

6 This understanding must go beyond a mere intellectual 'I know we're all **different**.' 47번

7 Everyone is unique and has **different** gifts to offer. 47번

77 good

기초 · 수준 1 9회

1 I have always taught my children that politeness, learning, and order are **good** things, and that something **good** is to be desired and developed for its own sake. 23번

2 Or Lincoln Dollars for picking up trash on the playground or for helping a young child find the bathroom — deeds that used to be called '**good** citizenship.' 23번

3 What disturbs me is the idea that **good** behavior must be reinforced with incentives. 23번

4 Children must be taught to perform **good** deeds for their own sake, not in order to receive stickers, stars, and candy bars. 23번

5 No matter how **good** your product is, remember that perfection of an existing product is not necessarily the best investment one can make. 33번

6 You feel that there is a set amount of **good** and bad fortune out there. 40번

7 Furthermore, many **good** friends have little in common except a warm loving feeling of respect and rapport. 46번

8 Furthermore, many **good** friends have little in common except a warm loving feeling of respect and rapport. 47번

78 however

기초 · 수준 3 9회

1 **However**, Asch had secretly instructed all but the last person in each group, who was the real subject of the experiment, to say that the medium-length line was the longest. 27번

2 The environmental adversities, **however**, actually contribute to their longevity. 37번

3 **However**, there is not a limited supply of resources out there. 40번

4 **However**, surprisingly, they weren't able to recall the names of students who were seated close to them. 41번

5 Recently, **however**, it is also being seen as a part of culture in the sense that it can be socially defined in different ways. 43번

6 **However**, recent success in the packaged-cookie market suggests that these may not be the only, or perhaps even the most important, reasons. 44번

7 Suddenly, **however**, delight appeared on their faces. 48번

8 Suddenly, **however**, delight appeared on their faces. 49번

9 Suddenly, **however**, delight appeared on their faces. 50번

79 idea

기초 · 수준 1 9회

1 What disturbs me is the **idea** that good behavior must be reinforced with incentives. 23번

2 The more meaning you can pack into a single word, the fewer words are needed to get the **idea** across. 25번

3 Their writing is usually embedded in a context of others' **ideas** and opinions. 34번

4 Their **ideas** often originate in discussion, their writing is a response to discussion, and their papers are designed to stimulate further discussion. 34번

5 You must truly own this **idea** and incorporate it into your daily life. 46번

6 You must truly own this **idea** and incorporate it into your daily life. 47번

7 The teacher said excitedly, "I have an **idea**. 48번

8 The teacher said excitedly, "I have an **idea**. 49번

9 The teacher said excitedly, “I have an **idea**. 50번

80 its 9회

1 I have always taught my children that politeness, learning, and order are good things, and that something good is to be desired and developed for **its** own sake. 23번

2 The best moments usually occur when a person’s body or mind is stretched to **its** limits in a voluntary effort to accomplish something difficult and worthwhile. 31번

3 _____, the Erie Canal, which took four years to build, was regarded as the height of efficiency in **its** day. 33번

4 What **its** builders had not considered was that the advent of the railroad would assure the canal’s instant downfall. 33번

5 For example, an angler fish that dangles a worm-like bit of skin in front of a small fish and catches it because the smaller fish snaps at the ‘worm’ can certainly be said to have carried out a successful manipulation of **its** prey. 42번

6 Unlike the modern society, the primitive society has less specialized knowledge to transmit, and since **its** way of life is enacted before the eyes of all, it has no need to create a separate institution of education such as the school. 45번

7 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners’ remembering the earlier theme to recognize **its** later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 48번

8 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners’ remembering the earlier theme to recognize **its** later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 49번

9 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners’ remembering the earlier theme to recognize **its** later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 50번

81 like 기초 · 수준 1 9회

1 So we would **like** to request that you stop delivery to our home. 18번

2 For example, if you don't know, or use, the word 'imbricate,' you have to say to someone, 'having the edges overlapping in a regular arrangement **like** tiles on a roof, scales on a fish, or sepals on a plant.' 25번

3 She **liked** the clean, luxuriant feeling as she swept down with the current. 30번

4 From that time it has been the custom to ridicule the people who act **like** they know what they do not with the pointed caution, "Stick to your last!" 36번

5 In this circumstance, it is best to assume nothing and treat the problem as if you have never seen anything **like** it before. 39번

6 For example, an angler fish that dangles a worm-**like** bit of skin in front of a small fish and catches it because the smaller fish snaps at the 'worm' can certainly be said to have carried out a successful manipulation of its prey. 42번

7 Having reminded her students many times that composers **like** Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 48번

8 Having reminded her students many times that composers **like** Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 49번

9 Having reminded her students many times that composers **like** Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 50번

82 little

기초 · 수준 1 9회

1 ③ The low performers usually voted unanimously, with **little** open debate. 22번

2 One of the **little** understood paradoxes in communication is that the more difficult the word, the shorter the explanation. 25번

3 She was concerned that as a townie, she'd had **little** experience of the countryside, and none at all of swimming in rivers. 30번

4 As a result, there is **little** or none of that alienation of young from old so marked in modern industrial societies. 45번

5 Furthermore, many good friends have **little** in common except a warm loving feeling of respect and rapport. 46번

6 Furthermore, many good friends have **little** in common except a warm loving feeling of respect and rapport. 47번

7 She knew that her class had **little** trouble with simple variations and could easily identify themes that were repeated in a similar way. 48번

8 She knew that her class had **little** trouble with simple variations and could easily identify themes that were repeated in a similar way. 49번

9 She knew that her class had **little** trouble with simple variations and could easily identify themes that were repeated in a similar way. 50번

83 mind

기초 · 수준 1 9회

1 The word 'courage' takes on added meaning if you keep in **mind** that it is derived from the Latin word 'cor' ① meaning 'heart.' 20번

2 The **mind** _____ when thinking is all it is supposed to do. 28번

3 Thinking improves when parts of the **mind** are given other tasks, are charged with listening to music or following a line of trees. 28번

4 The best moments usually occur when a person's body or **mind** is stretched to its limits in a voluntary effort to accomplish something difficult and worthwhile. 31번

5 In martial arts, this sense of looking freshly at something is known as 'beginner's **mind**.' 39번

6 This new way of thinking about the body has challenged the traditional **mind**-body split that has characterized Western thought since the time of Plato. 43번

7 With this problem in **mind**, one afternoon during the lunch hour, she noticed a group of students gathered in a corner of the school yard. 48번

8 With this problem in **mind**, one afternoon during the lunch hour, she noticed a group of students gathered in a corner of the school yard. 49번

9 With this problem in **mind**, one afternoon during the lunch hour, she noticed a group of students gathered in a corner of the school yard. 50번

84 recorder

기초 · 수준 3 9회

1 The following day in class, she asked how many students had tape **recorders**. 48번

2 Then we can start all three tape **recorders** at exactly the same time to see if the recordings fit!" 48번

3 A girl in the center of the group held a tape **recorder** in her hand. 48번

4 The following day in class, she asked how many students had tape **recorders**. 49번

5 Then we can start all three tape **recorders** at exactly the same time to see if the recordings fit!" 49번

6 A girl in the center of the group held a tape **recorder** in her hand. 49번

7 The following day in class, she asked how many students had tape **recorders**. 50번

8 Then we can start all three tape **recorders** at exactly the same time to see if the recordings fit!" 50번

9 A girl in the center of the group held a tape **recorder** in her hand. 50번

85 tape

기초 · 수준 2 9회

1 The following day in class, she asked how many students had **tape** recorders. 48번

2 Then we can start all three **tape** recorders at exactly the same time to see if the recordings fit!" 48번

3 A girl in the center of the group held a **tape** recorder in her hand. 48번

4 The following day in class, she asked how many students had **tape** recorders. 49번

5 Then we can start all three **tape** recorders at exactly the same time to see if the recordings fit!" 49번

6 A girl in the center of the group held a **tape** recorder in her hand. 49번

7 The following day in class, she asked how many students had **tape** recorders. 50번

8 Then we can start all three **tape** recorders at exactly the same time to see if the recordings fit!" 50번

9 A girl in the center of the group held a **tape** recorder in her hand. 50번

86 then

기초 · 수준 1 — 9회

1 Purpose, **then**, justifies the efforts it exacts only conditionally, by their fruits. 26번

2 The harshness of their surroundings, **then**, is a vital factor in making them strong and sturdy. 37번

3 When that filter mistakenly screens out something essential, **then** even seasoned masters can make mistakes. 39번

4 **Then** later, someone else can record it the second time it appears. 48번

5 **Then** we can start all three tape recorders at exactly the same time to see if the recordings fit!” 48번

6 **Then** later, someone else can record it the second time it appears. 49번

7 **Then** we can start all three tape recorders at exactly the same time to see if the recordings fit!” 49번

8 **Then** later, someone else can record it the second time it appears. 50번

9 **Then** we can start all three tape recorders at exactly the same time to see if the recordings fit!” 50번

87 thing

기초 · 수준 1 — 9회

1 We try to support the present with the future and think / thinking of arranging **things** we cannot control, for a time we have no certainty of reaching. 21번

2 I have always taught my children that politeness, learning, and order are good **things**, and that something good is to be desired and developed for its own sake. 23번

3 Teach yourself to use your camera in a way that ⑤ neglects your ongoing experiences, by truly looking at **things** and noticing what is beautiful and meaningful. 32번

4 That’s the only essential **thing**. 46번

5 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and remain frustrated and angry over the fact that no one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern philosophy is called ‘the way of **things**.’ 46번

6 Separate realities is the way **things** really are. 46번

7 That's the only essential **thing**. 47번

8 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and remain frustrated and angry over the fact that no one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern philosophy is called 'the way of **things**.' 47번

9 Separate realities is the way **things** really are. 47번

88 use

기초 · 수준 1 9회

1 Or Lincoln Dollars for picking up trash on the playground or for helping a young child find the bathroom — deeds that **used** to be called 'good citizenship.' 23번

2 Big words are resented by persons who don't understand them and, of course, very often they are **used** to confuse and impress rather than clarify. 25번

3 For example, if you don't know, or **use**, the word 'imbricate,' you have to say to someone, 'having the edges overlapping in a regular arrangement like tiles on a roof, scales on a fish, or sepals on a plant.' 25번

4 Teach yourself to **use** your camera in a way that ⑤ neglects your ongoing experiences, by truly looking at things and noticing what is beautiful and meaningful. 32번

5 Experienced martial artists **use** their experience as a filter to separate the essential from the irrelevant. 39번

6 In their work they are asking critical questions about how the body is trained, disciplined, and manipulated in sports and how some sport scientists are **using** technology to probe, monitor, test, evaluate, and rehabilitate the body as a performance machine. 43번

7 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later **use**, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 48번

8 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later **use**, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 49번

9 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later **use**, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 50번

89 could 8회

1 Energy necessarily depends on a pre-existing polarity, without which there **could** be no energy. 29번

2 There **could** be reeds, or other dangers she didn't know about. 30번

3 For a child, it **could** be placing with trembling fingers the last block on a tower she has built, higher than any she has built so far; for a sprinter, it **could** be trying to beat his own record; for a violinist, mastering an uncomplicated / intricate musical passage. 31번

4 At the end of the round of introductions, the students were asked to write down the names of as many other students as they **could** remember. 41번

5 She knew that her class had little trouble with simple variations and **could** easily identify themes that were repeated in a similar way. 48번

6 She knew that her class had little trouble with simple variations and **could** easily identify themes that were repeated in a similar way. 49번

7 She knew that her class had little trouble with simple variations and **could** easily identify themes that were repeated in a similar way. 50번

90 go 8회

1 After a short conversation, Joan **went** to prepare coffee. 19번

2 Over 300 years ago La Rochefoucauld **went** a step further when he said: "Perfect courage is to do unwitnessed what we should be capable of doing before all men." 20번

3 Whenever an Olympic swimmer sets a new world record, it inspires others to bring out the best within them and **go** beyond that achievement to set new records of human performance. 40번

4 This understanding must **go** beyond a mere intellectual 'I know we're all different.' 46번

5 This understanding must **go** beyond a mere intellectual 'I know we're all different.' 47번

6 Other teachers advised her to **go** on with something else, but she continued to search for a solution. 48번

7 Other teachers advised her to **go** on with something else, but she continued to search for a solution. 49번

8 Other teachers advised her to **go** on with something else, but she continued to search for a solution. 50번

91 last

기초 · 수준 1 8회

1 However, Asch had secretly instructed all but the **last** person in each group, who was the real subject of the experiment, to say that the medium-length line was the longest. 27번

2 For a child, it could be placing with trembling fingers the **last** block on a tower she has built, higher than any she has built so far; for a sprinter, it could be trying to beat his own record; for a violinist, mastering an uncomplicated / intricate musical passage. 31번

3 From his hiding place Apelles shouted, “Bootmaker, stick to your **last**!” 36번

4 From that time it has been the custom to ridicule the people who act like they know what they do not with the pointed caution, “Stick to your **last**!” 36번

5 I’ve seen people from opposite ends of the spectrum economically and politically that ended up in happy, **lasting** marriages. 46번

6 I’ve seen couples from different ethnic groups merge into harmonious relationships, and I’ve seen people from different religions come together for a strong, **lasting** bond. 46번

7 I’ve seen people from opposite ends of the spectrum economically and politically that ended up in happy, **lasting** marriages. 47번

8 I’ve seen couples from different ethnic groups merge into harmonious relationships, and I’ve seen people from different religions come together for a strong, **lasting** bond. 47번

92 later

기초 · 수준 1 8회

1 In the meantime, we will expect delivery to stop no **later** than the end of this week. 18번

2 **Later**, Joan mentioned that she was looking for volunteers to work in a fair she was organizing. 19번

3 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners’ remembering the earlier theme to recognize its **later** use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 48번

4 Then **later**, someone else can record it the second time it appears. 48번

5 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its **later** use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 49번

6 Then **later**, someone else can record it the second time it appears. 49번

7 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its **later** use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 50번

8 Then **later**, someone else can record it the second time it appears. 50번

93 moment

기초 · 수준 1 8회

1 She stopped for a **moment** and anxiously scanned the river before her. 30번

2 Contrary to what we usually believe, the best **moments** in our lives are not the passive, receptive, relaxing times — although such experiences can also be enjoyable, if we have worked hard to attain / avoid them. 31번

3 The best **moments** usually occur when a person's body or mind is stretched to its limits in a voluntary effort to accomplish something difficult and worthwhile. 31번

4 But the role of photographer may actually detract from their ② delight in the present **moment**. 32번

5 The photos were beautiful but, he ③ lamented afterward he felt that he had missed out on the most important first **moment** of his son's life. 32번

6 At that **moment**, a sudden inspiration took hold. 48번

7 At that **moment**, a sudden inspiration took hold. 49번

8 At that **moment**, a sudden inspiration took hold. 50번

94 most

기초 · 수준 1 8회

1 Unfortunately, our jobs now have us both traveling **most** weeks, and we simply cannot keep up with a daily paper. 18번

2 The photos were beautiful but, he ③ lamented afterward he felt that he had missed out on the **most** important first moment of his son's life. 32번

3 Each habitat is the home of numerous species, **most** of which depend on that habitat. 35번

4 **Most** people attack a new problem by relying heavily on the tools and skills that are **most** familiar to them. 39번

5 Richard Dawkins and John Krebs argued that although in some circumstances it might be appropriate to describe animal signals as transferring information, in many other, perhaps **most**, cases there would be such a conflict of interest between signaller and receiver that it is more accurate to describe the signaller as attempting to 'manipulate' the receiver rather than just inform it. 42번

6 In this case, if information has been transferred, it is **most** definitely false. 42번

7 However, recent success in the packaged-cookie market suggests that these may not be the only, or perhaps even the **most** important, reasons. 44번

95 much

기초 · 수준 1 8회

1 Your resolve to secure a sufficiency of food for yourself and your family will induce you to spend weary days in tilling the ground and tending livestock; but if Nature provided food and meat in abundance ready for the table, you would thank Nature for sparing you **much** labor and consider yourself so **much** the better off. 26번

2 (④) Apparently **much** of their appeal has to do with childhood memories of sitting on the back steps devouring those melt-in-your-mouth cookies that were delivered by Mom straight from the oven, while they were still soft. 44번

3 Hence, the contemporary child must travel **much** further than the offspring of primitive man to acquire the world view of his elders. 45번

4 He is, therefore, that **much** more removed from the adults of his society. 45번

5 But when the theme showed **much** variation, the students' attention focused on the new detail to such an extent that they no longer 'heard' the basic theme. 48번

6 But when the theme showed **much** variation, the students' attention focused on the new detail to such an extent that they no longer 'heard' the basic theme. 49번

7 But when the theme showed **much** variation, the students' attention focused on the new detail to such an extent that they no longer 'heard' the basic theme. 50번

96 must

8회

1 What disturbs me is the idea that good behavior **must** be reinforced with incentives. 23번

2 Children **must** be taught to perform good deeds for their own sake, not in order to receive stickers, stars, and candy bars. 23번

3 There **must** always be high and low, hot and cold, etc., so that the equilibrating process — which is energy — can take place. 29번

4 Hence, the contemporary child **must** travel much further than the offspring of primitive man to acquire the world view of his elders. 45번

5 This understanding **must** go beyond a mere intellectual 'I know we're all different.' 46번

6 You **must** truly own this idea and incorporate it into your daily life. 46번

7 This understanding **must** go beyond a mere intellectual 'I know we're all different.' 47번

8 You **must** truly own this idea and incorporate it into your daily life. 47번

97 out

기초 · 수준 1

8회

1 The reason, it turns **out**, is that blood-sharing greatly improves each bat's chances of survival. 24번

2 As it turned **out**, over 70 percent of the real subjects _____ and said that the medium-length line was the longest. 27번

3 The photos were beautiful but, he ③ lamented afterward he felt that he had missed **out** on the most important first moment of his son's life. 32번

4 When that filter mistakenly screens **out** something essential, then even seasoned masters can make mistakes. 39번

5 You feel that there is a set amount of good and bad fortune **out** there. 40번

6 However, there is not a limited supply of resources **out** there. 40번

7 Whenever an Olympic swimmer sets a new world record, it inspires others to bring **out** the best within them and go beyond that achievement to set new records of human performance. 40번

8 For example, an angler fish that dangles a worm-like bit of skin in front of a small fish and catches it because the smaller fish snaps at the 'worm' can certainly be said to have carried **out** a successful manipulation of its prey. 42번

98 period

기초 · 수준 2 8회

1 In a classic set of studies over a ten-year **period**, biologist Gerald Wilkinson found that, when vampire bats return to their communal nests from a successful night's foraging, they frequently vomit blood and share it with other nest-mates, including even non-relatives. 24번

2 The above graph shows the percentage of children from birth to 5 years of age by gender diagnosed with asthma in rural and urban areas in Canada for the 2000-2001, 2002-2003, and 2004-2005 **periods**. 38번

3 ① For both rural and urban areas, the percentages of male children diagnosed with asthma were higher than those of female children for all the **periods**. 38번

4 ② During all the **periods**, the percentages of male children with asthma were higher in urban areas than in rural areas. 38번

5 ④ In urban areas, the percentage of male children with asthma in the 2004-2005 **period** was lower than that of male children with asthma in the 2000-2001 **period**. 38번

6 ⑤ In rural areas, the percentages of female children with asthma were the same in the 2002-2003 **period** and the 2004-2005 **period**. 38번

99 show

기초 · 수준 1 8회

1 It is not easy ③ to **show** moral courage in the face of either indifference or opposition. 20번

2 ① A study of investment clubs **showed** that the worst-performing clubs were built on affective ties and were primarily social, while the best-performing clubs limited social connections and focused on making money. 22번

3 Wilkinson **showed** that the blood donors are typically sharing their surpluses and, in so doing, are saving unsuccessful foragers that are close to starvation. 24번

4 He **showed** them three line segments, and asked each one in turn which line was the longest. 27번

5 The above graph **shows** the percentage of children from birth to 5 years of age by gender diagnosed with asthma in rural and urban areas in Canada for the 2000-2001, 2002-2003, and 2004-2005 periods. 38번

6 But when the theme **showed** much variation, the students' attention focused on the new detail to such an extent that they no longer 'heard' the basic theme. 48번

7 But when the theme **showed** much variation, the students' attention focused on the new detail to such an extent that they no longer 'heard' the basic theme. 49번

8 But when the theme **showed** much variation, the students' attention focused on the new detail to such an extent that they no longer 'heard' the basic theme. 50번

100 social

기초 · 수준 3 8회

1 Consider the following implication involving the role of **social** bonds and affection among group members. 22번

2 ① A study of investment clubs showed that the worst-performing clubs were built on affective ties and were primarily **social**, while the best-performing clubs limited **social** connections and focused on making money. 22번

3 ④ As illustrated in the study, the high performers placed more importance on **social** bonds than the low performers, resulting in their high rate of success. 22번

4 ⑤ The central problem is that the voters in low-performing groups were trying to build **social** cohesion rather than to produce the highest returns. 22번

5 The effect was clearly due to the **social** anxiety they experienced immediately before and after having to introduce themselves to the entire group. 41번

6 **Social** definitions of the body are grounded in **social** relations and influenced by those with the power to promote agreement about what should be considered 'natural' when it comes to the body. 43번

101 word

기초 · 수준 1 8회

1 The **word** 'courage' takes on added meaning if you keep in mind that it is derived from the Latin **word** 'cor' ① meaning 'heart.' 20번

2 One of the little understood paradoxes in communication is that the more difficult the **word**, the shorter the explanation. 25번

3 The more meaning you can pack into a single **word**, the fewer **words** are needed to get the idea across. 25번

4 Big **words** are resented by persons who don't understand them and, of course, very often they are used to confuse and impress rather than clarify. 25번

5 For example, if you don't know, or use, the **word** 'imbricate,' you have to say to someone, 'having the edges overlapping in a regular arrangement like tiles on a roof, scales on a fish, or sepals on a plant.' 25번

6 More than 20 **words** to say what can be said in one. 25번

102 after 7회

1 **After** a short conversation, Joan went to prepare coffee. 19번

2 **After** correcting the picture the painter arranged a second preview. 36번

3 The student who was next in line for an introduction was clearly on edge and **after** finishing his or her introduction, he or she was preoccupied with calming his or her nerves. 41번

4 The effect was clearly due to the social anxiety they experienced immediately before and **after** having to introduce themselves to the entire group. 41번

5 **After** several futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's end. 48번

6 **After** several futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's end. 49번

7 **After** several futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's end. 50번

103 asthma 기초 · 수준 3 7회

1 The above graph shows the percentage of children from birth to 5 years of age by gender diagnosed with **asthma** in rural and urban areas in Canada for the 2000-2001, 2002-2003, and 2004-2005 periods. 38번

2 ① For both rural and urban areas, the percentages of male children diagnosed with **asthma** were higher than those of female children for all the periods. 38번

3 ② During all the periods, the percentages of male children with **asthma** were higher in urban areas than in rural areas. 38번

4 ③ Regarding female children with **asthma**, the lowest percentage in urban areas was greater than the highest percentage in rural areas. 38번

5 ④ In urban areas, the percentage of male children with **asthma** in the 2004-2005 period was lower than that of male children with **asthma** in the 2000-2001 period. 38번

6 ⑤ In rural areas, the percentages of female children with **asthma** were the same in the 2002-2003 period and the 2004-2005 period. 38번

104 class

기초 · 수준 1 — 7회

1 University students in several of my seminar **classes** sat in a circle and each student took turns telling the others his or her name. 41번

2 She knew that her **class** had little trouble with simple variations and could easily identify themes that were repeated in a similar way. 48번

3 The following day in **class**, she asked how many students had tape recorders. 48번

4 She knew that her **class** had little trouble with simple variations and could easily identify themes that were repeated in a similar way. 49번

5 The following day in **class**, she asked how many students had tape recorders. 49번

6 She knew that her **class** had little trouble with simple variations and could easily identify themes that were repeated in a similar way. 50번

7 The following day in **class**, she asked how many students had tape recorders. 50번

105 each

7회

1 Kate and Joan, who had not seen **each** other for three months, were chatting happily in Joan's apartment. 19번

2 The reason, it turns out, is that blood-sharing greatly improves **each** bat's chances of survival. 24번

3 He showed them three line segments, and asked **each** one in turn which line was the longest. 27번

4 However, Asch had secretly instructed all but the last person in **each** group, who was the real subject of the experiment, to say that the medium-length line was the longest. 27번

5 For **each** person there are thousands of opportunities, challenges to expand ourselves. 31번

6 **Each** habitat is the home of numerous species, most of which depend on that habitat. 35번

7 University students in several of my seminar classes sat in a circle and **each** student took turns telling the others his or her name. 41번

106 else

기초 · 수준 1 — 7회

1 You see the world as one big contest, where everyone is competing against everybody **else**. 40번

2 Other teachers advised her to go on with something **else**, but she continued to search for a solution. 48번

3 Then later, someone **else** can record it the second time it appears. 48번

4 Other teachers advised her to go on with something **else**, but she continued to search for a solution. 49번

5 Then later, someone **else** can record it the second time it appears. 49번

6 Other teachers advised her to go on with something **else**, but she continued to search for a solution. 50번

7 Then later, someone **else** can record it the second time it appears. 50번

107 far

기초 · 수준 1 — 7회

1 ② Dissent was **far** more frequent in the high-performing clubs. 22번

2 So **far** as you are wholly concentrated on bringing about a certain result, clearly the quicker and easier it is brought about the better. 26번

3 And in so **far** as it is a question of rejecting universally accepted and indubitable values, the result is a fatal loss. 29번

4 For a child, it could be placing with trembling fingers the last block on a tower she has built, higher than any she has built so **far**; for a sprinter, it could be trying to beat his own record; for a violinist, mastering an uncomplicated / intricate musical passage. 31번

5 In almost every case, students wrote down the names of students that were seated **far** away from them. 41번

6 While this may seem preferable, it is **far** from mandatory. 46번

7 While this may seem preferable, it is **far** from mandatory. 47번

108 first

기초 · 수준 1 — 7회

1 Thank you for years of reliable delivery of a **first**-rate newspaper. 18번

2 It felt nice and cool, not as freezing as when she had **first** stepped into it. 30번

3 I know a father who devoted himself earnestly to photographing the birth of his **first** and only child. 32번

4 The photos were beautiful but, he ③ lamented afterward he felt that he had missed out on the most important **first** moment of his son's life. 32번

5 One of you can record the theme when it's **first** introduced. 48번

6 One of you can record the theme when it's **first** introduced. 49번

7 One of you can record the theme when it's **first** introduced. 50번

109 into

7회

1 The more meaning you can pack **into** a single word, the fewer words are needed to get the idea across. 25번

2 She took a deep breath and pushed herself **into** the water. 30번

3 It felt nice and cool, not as freezing as when she had first stepped **into** it. 30번

4 I've seen couples from different ethnic groups merge **into** harmonious relationships, and I've seen people from different religions come together for a strong, lasting bond. 46번

5 You must truly own this idea and incorporate it **into** your daily life. 46번

6 I've seen couples from different ethnic groups merge **into** harmonious relationships, and I've seen people from different religions come together for a strong, lasting bond. 47번

7 You must truly own this idea and incorporate it **into** your daily life. 47번

110 Joan 7회

1 Kate and **Joan**, who had not seen each other for three months, were chatting happily in **Joan**'s apartment. 19번

2 After a short conversation, **Joan** went to prepare coffee. 19번

3 While **Joan** was looking for a tablecloth, Kate was wandering around the room looking at the pictures on the walls. 19번

4 As she helped **Joan** clean up, ④ she tried to think of a way to compensate her for the damage. 19번

5 Later, **Joan** mentioned that she was looking for volunteers to work in a fair she was organizing. 19번

6 Although Kate had something important to do on that particular Sunday, she decided to cancel ⑤ her plans and volunteer to help **Joan**. 19번

111 learn 기초 · 수준 1 7회

1 But at school they **learned**, and very quickly, that children earn Nature Trail tickets for running the quarter-mile track during lunch recess. 23번

2 Unlike the primitive child who **learns** from his _____ surroundings, the modern child **learns** in educational institutions, which results in _____ from his elders. 45번

3 Individuals from extremely diverse backgrounds have **learned** to overlook their differences and live harmonious, loving lives together. 46번

4 People who enjoy the best relationships with others, who live life with the least frustration regarding their differences, have **learned** that differences are to be expected, a fact of life. 46번

5 Individuals from extremely diverse backgrounds have **learned** to overlook their differences and live harmonious, loving lives together. 47번

6 People who enjoy the best relationships with others, who live life with the least frustration regarding their differences, have **learned** that differences are to be expected, a fact of life. 47번

112 live

기초 · 수준 1 7회

1 Around 350 B.C. there **lived** in Greece a very famous painter named Apelles. 36번

2 These evergreens often **live** for thousands of years. 37번

3 Considering the habitat of these trees, such as rocky areas where the soil is poor and precipitation is slight, it seems almost incredible that they should **live** so long or even survive at all. 37번

4 Individuals from extremely diverse backgrounds have learned to overlook their differences and **live** harmonious, loving lives together. 46번

5 People who enjoy the best relationships with others, who **live** life with the least frustration regarding their differences, have learned that differences are to be expected, a fact of life. 46번

6 Individuals from extremely diverse backgrounds have learned to overlook their differences and **live** harmonious, loving lives together. 47번

7 People who enjoy the best relationships with others, who **live** life with the least frustration regarding their differences, have learned that differences are to be expected, a fact of life. 47번

113 over

기초 · 수준 1 7회

1 Intent on one of the pictures, ② she took a step back and hit the small table, tipping it **over**. 19번

2 **Over** 300 years ago La Rochefoucauld went a step further when he said: “Perfect courage is to do unwitnessed what we should be capable of doing before all men.” 20번

3 In a classic set of studies **over** a ten-year period, biologist Gerald Wilkinson found that, when vampire bats return to their communal nests from a successful night’s foraging, they frequently vomit blood and share it with other nest-mates, including even non-relatives. 24번

4 As it turned out, **over** 70 percent of the real subjects _____ and said that the medium-length line was the longest. 27번

5 (③) Why all the fuss **over** their introduction? 44번

6 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and remain frustrated and angry **over** the fact that no one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern philosophy is called 'the way of things.' 46번

7 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and remain frustrated and angry **over** the fact that no one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern philosophy is called 'the way of things.' 47번

114 percentage

기초 · 수준 3 7회

1 The above graph shows the **percentage** of children from birth to 5 years of age by gender diagnosed with asthma in rural and urban areas in Canada for the 2000-2001, 2002-2003, and 2004-2005 periods. 38번

2 ① For both rural and urban areas, the **percentages** of male children diagnosed with asthma were higher than those of female children for all the periods. 38번

3 ② During all the periods, the **percentages** of male children with asthma were higher in urban areas than in rural areas. 38번

4 ③ Regarding female children with asthma, the lowest **percentage** in urban areas was greater than the highest **percentage** in rural areas. 38번

5 ④ In urban areas, the **percentage** of male children with asthma in the 2004-2005 period was lower than that of male children with asthma in the 2000-2001 period. 38번

6 ⑤ In rural areas, the **percentages** of female children with asthma were the same in the 2002-2003 period and the 2004-2005 period. 38번

115 place

기초 · 수준 1 7회

1 ④ As illustrated in the study, the high performers **placed** more importance on social bonds than the low performers, resulting in their high rate of success. 22번

2 Few **places** are more conducive to internal conversations than a moving plane, ship, or train. 28번

3 There is an almost peculiar correlation between what is in front of our eyes and the thoughts we are able to have in our heads: large thoughts at times requiring large views, new thoughts new **places**. 28번

4 There must always be high and low, hot and cold, etc., so that the equilibrating process — which is energy — can take **place**. 29번

5 For a child, it could be **placing** with trembling fingers the last block on a tower she has built, higher than any she has built so far; for a sprinter, it could be trying to beat his own record; for a violinist, mastering an uncomplicated / intricate musical passage. 31번

6 Habitat diversity refers to the variety of **places** where life exists. 35번

7 From his hiding **place** Apelles shouted, "Bootmaker, stick to your last!" 36번

116 seem

기초 · 수준 2 — 7회

1 The ground fell with unexpected sharpness, and the water level **seemed** to jump from her knees to her waist. 30번

2 The water **seemed** to welcome and embrace her. 30번

3 Considering the habitat of these trees, such as rocky areas where the soil is poor and precipitation is slight, it **seems** almost incredible that they should live so long or even survive at all. 37번

4 While this may **seem** preferable, it is far from mandatory. 46번

5 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and remain frustrated and angry over the fact that no one **seems** to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern philosophy is called 'the way of things.' 46번

6 While this may **seem** preferable, it is far from mandatory. 47번

7 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and remain frustrated and angry over the fact that no one **seems** to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern philosophy is called 'the way of things.' 47번

117 several

기초 · 수준 2 — 7회

1 University students in **several** of my seminar classes sat in a circle and each student took turns telling the others his or her name. 41번

2 After **several** futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's end. 48번

3 **Several** girls were moving their bodies rhythmically. 48번

4 After **several** futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's end. 49번

5 **Several** girls were moving their bodies rhythmically. 49번

6 After **several** futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's end. 50번

7 **Several** girls were moving their bodies rhythmically. 50번

118 these 7회

1 **These** evergreens often live for thousands of years. 37번

2 Considering the habitat of **these** trees, such as rocky areas where the soil is poor and precipitation is slight, it seems almost incredible that they should live so long or even survive at all. 37번

3 Cells that are produced as a result of **these** conditions are densely arranged. 37번

4 However, recent success in the packaged-cookie market suggests that **these** may not be the only, or perhaps even the most important, reasons. 44번

5 (②) **These** relatively new product offerings are usually referred to as 'soft' or 'chewy' cookies, to distinguish them from the more typical crunchy varieties. 44번

6 When we look for **these** gifts we will surely find them — and in doing so, we will open the door to a world of personal growth. 46번

7 When we look for **these** gifts we will surely find them — and in doing so, we will open the door to a world of personal growth. 47번

119 think 기초 · 수준 1 7회

1 As she helped Joan clean up, ④ she tried to **think** of a way to compensate her for the damage. 19번

2 So / Such imprudent are we that we wander about in times that are not ours and do not **think** of the one that belongs to us. 21번

3 We try to support the present with the future and **think** / **thinking** of arranging things we cannot control, for a time we have no certainty of reaching. 21번

4 We almost never **think** of the present, and if we do so, it is only to shed light on our plans for the future. 21번

5 The mind _____ when **thinking** is all it is supposed to do. 28번

6 **Thinking** improves when parts of the mind are given other tasks, are charged with listening to music or following a line of trees. 28번

7 This new way of **thinking** about the body has challenged the traditional mind-body split that has characterized Western thought since the time of Plato. 43번

120 thought

기초 · 수준 1 7회

1 Examine your **thoughts**, and you will find them wholly to occupy / occupied with the past or the future. 21번

2 Psychologist Solomon Asch wanted to discover whether people's tendency to agree with their peers was stronger than their tendency toward independent **thought** and rational judgment. 27번

3 Journeys are the midwives of **thought**. 28번

4 There is an almost peculiar correlation between what is in front of our eyes and the **thoughts** we are able to have in our heads: large **thoughts** at times requiring large views, new **thoughts** new places. 28번

5 This new way of thinking about the body has challenged the traditional mind-body split that has characterized Western **thought** since the time of Plato. 43번

121 two

7회

1 A bat that fails to feed for **two** nights is likely to die. 24번

2 Bristlecone pines are unusual trees that grow in the mountain regions of western America, sometimes as high as **two** or more miles above sea level. 37번

3 The way I see it, we have only **two** realistic choices. 46번

4 The way I see it, we have only **two** realistic choices. 47번

5 For a week or **two**, the teacher worried about the problem. 48번

6 For a week or **two**, the teacher worried about the problem. 49번

7 For a week or **two**, the teacher worried about the problem. 50번

122 up 7회

1 Unfortunately, our jobs now have us both traveling most weeks, and we simply cannot keep **up** with a daily paper. 18번

2 As she helped Joan clean **up**, ④ she tried to think of a way to compensate her for the damage. 19번

3 We anticipate the future as if we found it too slow in coming and we were trying to hurry it **up**. 21번

4 Or Lincoln Dollars for picking **up** trash on the playground or for helping a young child find the bathroom — deeds that used to be called 'good citizenship.' 23번

5 It has also opened **up** new questions and issues in the sociology of sport. 43번

6 I've seen people from opposite ends of the spectrum economically and politically that ended **up** in happy, lasting marriages. 46번

7 I've seen people from opposite ends of the spectrum economically and politically that ended **up** in happy, lasting marriages. 47번

123 while 기초 · 수준 1 7회

1 **While** Joan was looking for a tablecloth, Kate was wandering around the room looking at the pictures on the walls. 19번

2 ① A study of investment clubs showed that the worst-performing clubs were built on affective ties and were primarily social, **while** the best-performing clubs limited social connections and focused on making money. 22번

3 Many people take numerous photos **while** traveling or on vacation or during significant life celebrations to ① preserve the experience for the future. 32번

4 **While** this approach can work well for problems that are similar to those previously solved, it often fails, and fails miserably, when a new problem is particularly novel. 39번

5 (④) Apparently much of their appeal has to do with childhood memories of sitting on the back steps devouring those melt-in-your-mouth cookies that were delivered by Mom straight from the oven, **while** they were still soft. 44번

6 **While** this may seem preferable, it is far from mandatory. 46번

7 **While** this may seem preferable, it is far from mandatory. 47번

124 world

기초 · 수준 1 — 7회

1 Innovation requires noticing signals outside the company itself: signals in the community, the environment, and the **world** at large. 33번

2 This has happened to old-growth forests and coastal wetlands in the United States and is now occurring in tropical forests throughout the **world**. 35번

3 You see the **world** as one big contest, where everyone is competing against everybody else. 40번

4 Whenever an Olympic swimmer sets a new **world** record, it inspires others to bring out the best within them and go beyond that achievement to set new records of human performance. 40번

5 Hence, the contemporary child must travel much further than the offspring of primitive man to acquire the **world** view of his elders. 45번

6 When we look for these gifts we will surely find them — and in doing so, we will open the door to a **world** of personal growth. 46번

7 When we look for these gifts we will surely find them — and in doing so, we will open the door to a **world** of personal growth. 47번

125 year

기초 · 수준 1 — 7회

1 My wife and I have enjoyed receiving your publication for **years**. 18번

2 Thank you for **years** of reliable delivery of a first-rate newspaper. 18번

3 Over 300 **years** ago La Rochefoucauld went a step further when he said: “Perfect courage is to do unwitnessed what we should be capable of doing before all men.” 20번

4 In a classic set of studies over a ten-**year** period, biologist Gerald Wilkinson found that, when vampire bats return to their communal nests from a successful night's foraging, they frequently vomit blood and share it with other nest-mates, including even non-relatives. 24번

5 _____, the Erie Canal, which took four **years** to build, was regarded as the height of efficiency in its day. 33번

6 These evergreens often live for thousands of **years**. 37번

7 The above graph shows the percentage of children from birth to 5 **years** of age by gender diagnosed with asthma in rural and urban areas in Canada for the 2000-2001, 2002-2003, and 2004-2005 periods. 38번

126 ask

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 He showed them three line segments, and **asked** each one in turn which line was the longest. 27번

2 At the end of the round of introductions, the students were **asked** to write down the names of as many other students as they could remember. 41번

3 In their work they are **asking** critical questions about how the body is trained, disciplined, and manipulated in sports and how some sport scientists are using technology to probe, monitor, test, evaluate, and rehabilitate the body as a performance machine. 43번

4 The following day in class, she **asked** how many students had tape recorders. 48번

5 The following day in class, she **asked** how many students had tape recorders. 49번

6 The following day in class, she **asked** how many students had tape recorders. 50번

127 cookie

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 However, recent success in the packaged-**cookie** market suggests that these may not be the only, or perhaps even the most important, reasons. 44번

2 Why eat a **cookie**? 44번

3 (①) It appears that **cookie**-producing companies are becoming aware of some other influences and, as a result, are delivering to the market products resulting from their awareness. 44번

4 (②) These relatively new product offerings are usually referred to as ‘soft’ or ‘chewy’ **cookies**, to distinguish them from the more typical crunchy varieties. 44번

5 (④) Apparently much of their appeal has to do with childhood memories of sitting on the back steps devouring those melt-in-your-mouth **cookies** that were delivered by Mom straight from the oven, while they were still soft. 44번

6 (⑤) This emotional and sensory appeal of soft **cookies** is apparently at least as strong as are the physical cravings that the product satisfies. 44번

128 depend

기초 · 수준 3 6회

1 Energy necessarily **depends** on a pre-existing polarity, without which there could be no energy. 29번

2 Each habitat is the home of numerous species, most of which **depend** on that habitat. 35번

3 Elimination of all but small patches of habitat is especially damaging because it not only eliminates many local species but also threatens those species that **depend** on vast acreage for their survival. 35번

4 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner **depended** on the listeners’ remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 48번

5 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner **depended** on the listeners’ remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 49번

6 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner **depended** on the listeners’ remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 50번

129 difference

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 Individuals from extremely diverse backgrounds have learned to overlook their **differences** and live harmonious, loving lives together. 46번

2 People who enjoy the best relationships with others, who live life with the least frustration regarding their **differences**, have learned that **differences** are to be expected, a fact of life. 46번

3 Individuals from extremely diverse backgrounds have learned to overlook their **differences** and live harmonious, loving lives together. 47번

4 People who enjoy the best relationships with others, who live life with the least frustration regarding their **differences**, have learned that **differences** are to be expected, a fact of life. 47번

130 during 6회

1 But at school they learned, and very quickly, that children earn Nature Trail tickets for running the quarter-mile track **during** lunch recess. 23번

2 Many people take numerous photos while traveling or on vacation or **during** significant life celebrations to ① preserve the experience for the future. 32번

3 ② **During** all the periods, the percentages of male children with asthma were higher in urban areas than in rural areas. 38번

4 With this problem in mind, one afternoon **during** the lunch hour, she noticed a group of students gathered in a corner of the school yard. 48번

5 With this problem in mind, one afternoon **during** the lunch hour, she noticed a group of students gathered in a corner of the school yard. 49번

6 With this problem in mind, one afternoon **during** the lunch hour, she noticed a group of students gathered in a corner of the school yard. 50번

131 even 기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 On the other hand, halfhearted individuals are seldom distinguished for courage **even** when it involves ⑤ their own welfare. 20번

2 If strong bonds make **even** a single dissent less likely, the performance of groups and institutions will be impaired. 22번

3 In a classic set of studies over a ten-year period, biologist Gerald Wilkinson found that, when vampire bats return to their communal nests from a successful night's foraging, they frequently vomit blood and share it with other nest-mates, including **even** non-relatives. 24번

4 Considering the habitat of these trees, such as rocky areas where the soil is poor and precipitation is slight, it seems almost incredible that they should live so long or **even** survive at all. 37번

5 When that filter mistakenly screens out something essential, then **even** seasoned masters can make mistakes. 39번

6 However, recent success in the packaged-cookie market suggests that these may not be the only, or perhaps **even** the most important, reasons. 44번

132 feel

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 Kate **felt** guilty for ③ her negligence. 19번

2 Her legs started to shake and she **felt** her body stiffen. 30번

3 It **felt** nice and cool, not as freezing as when she had first stepped into it. 30번

4 The photos were beautiful but, he ③ lamented afterward he **felt** that he had missed out on the most important first moment of his son's life. 32번

5 You **feel** that there is a set amount of good and bad fortune out there. 40번

6 When other people fail, you **feel** there's a better chance for you to succeed. 40번

133 future

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 We anticipate the **future** as if we found it too slow in coming and we were trying to hurry it up. 21번

2 We try to support the present with the **future** and think / thinking of arranging things we cannot control, for a time we have no certainty of reaching. 21번

3 Examine your thoughts, and you will find them wholly to occupy / occupied with the past or the **future**. 21번

4 We almost never think of the present, and if we do so, it is only to shed light on our plans for the **future**. 21번

5 The past and the present are our means; only the **future** is our end. 21번

6 Many people take numerous photos while traveling or on vacation or during significant life celebrations to ① preserve the experience for the **future**. 32번

134 girl

기초 · 수준 1 — 6회

1 Several **girls** were moving their bodies rhythmically. 48번

2 A **girl** in the center of the group held a tape recorder in her hand. 48번

3 Several **girls** were moving their bodies rhythmically. 49번

4 A **girl** in the center of the group held a tape recorder in her hand. 49번

5 Several **girls** were moving their bodies rhythmically. 50번

6 A **girl** in the center of the group held a tape recorder in her hand. 50번

135 Habitat

심화 · 수준 7 — 6회

1 **Habitat** diversity refers to the variety of places where life exists. 35번

2 Each **habitat** is the home of numerous species, most of which depend on that **habitat**. 35번

3 More often, an entire **habitat** does not completely disappear but instead is reduced gradually until only small patches remain. 35번

4 Elimination of all but small patches of **habitat** is especially damaging because it not only eliminates many local species but also threatens those species that depend on vast acreage for their survival. 35번

5 Considering the **habitat** of these trees, such as rocky areas where the soil is poor and precipitation is slight, it seems almost incredible that they should live so long or even survive at all. 37번

136 high

기초 · 수준 1 — 6회

1 ② Dissent was far more frequent in the **high**-performing clubs. 22번

2 ④ As illustrated in the study, the **high** performers placed more importance on social bonds than the low performers, resulting in their **high** rate of success. 22번

3 So the costs are relatively low and the benefits are relatively **high**. 24번

4 There must always be **high** and low, hot and cold, etc., so that the equilibrating process — which is energy — can take place. 29번

5 Bristlecone pines are unusual trees that grow in the mountain regions of western America, sometimes as **high** as two or more miles above sea level. 37번

137 hold

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 A girl in the center of the group **held** a tape recorder in her hand. 48번

2 At that moment, a sudden inspiration took **hold**. 48번

3 A girl in the center of the group **held** a tape recorder in her hand. 49번

4 At that moment, a sudden inspiration took **hold**. 49번

5 A girl in the center of the group **held** a tape recorder in her hand. 50번

6 At that moment, a sudden inspiration took **hold**. 50번

138 how

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 No matter **how** good your product is, remember that perfection of an existing product is not necessarily the best investment one can make. 33번

2 In their work they are asking critical questions about **how** the body is trained, disciplined, and manipulated in sports and **how** some sport scientists are using technology to probe, monitor, test, evaluate, and rehabilitate the body as a performance machine. 43번

3 The following day in class, she asked **how** many students had tape recorders. 48번

4 The following day in class, she asked **how** many students had tape recorders. 49번

5 The following day in class, she asked **how** many students had tape recorders. 50번

139 line

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 He showed them three **line** segments, and asked each one in turn which **line** was the longest. 27번

2 However, Asch had secretly instructed all but the last person in each group, who was the real subject of the experiment, to say that the medium-length **line** was the longest. 27번

3 As it turned out, over 70 percent of the real subjects _____ and said that the medium-length **line** was the longest. 27번

4 Thinking improves when parts of the mind are given other tasks, are charged with listening to music or following a **line** of trees. 28번

5 The student who was next in **line** for an introduction was clearly on edge and after finishing his or her introduction, he or she was preoccupied with calming his or her nerves. 41번

140 may 6회

1 The dictionary defines courage as a ‘quality which enables one to pursue a right course of action, through ② which one **may** provoke disapproval, hostility, or contempt.’ 20번

2 But the role of photographer **may** actually detract from their ② delight in the present moment. 32번

3 _____, when the fuel cell becomes the automotive engine of choice, the car companies focusing on increasing the efficiency of the internal combustion engine **may** find themselves left behind. 33번

4 However, recent success in the packaged-cookie market suggests that these **may** not be the only, or perhaps even the most important, reasons. 44번

5 While this **may** seem preferable, it is far from mandatory. 46번

6 While this **may** seem preferable, it is far from mandatory. 47번

141 often 기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 But persons who are daring in taking a wholehearted stand for truth **often** ④ achieving results that surpass their expectations. 20번

2 Big words are resented by persons who don’t understand them and, of course, very **often** they are used to confuse and impress rather than clarify. 25번

3 Their ideas **often** originate in discussion, their writing is a response to discussion, and their papers are designed to stimulate further discussion. 34번

4 More **often**, an entire habitat does not completely disappear but instead is reduced gradually until only small patches remain. 35번

5 These evergreens **often** live for thousands of years. 37번

6 While this approach can work well for problems that are similar to those previously solved, it **often** fails, and fails miserably, when a new problem is particularly novel. 39번

142 own

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 On the other hand, halfhearted individuals are seldom distinguished for courage even when it involves ⑤ their **own** welfare. 20번

2 I have always taught my children that politeness, learning, and order are good things, and that something good is to be desired and developed for its **own** sake. 23번

3 Children must be taught to perform good deeds for their **own** sake, not in order to receive stickers, stars, and candy bars. 23번

4 For a child, it could be placing with trembling fingers the last block on a tower she has built, higher than any she has built so far; for a sprinter, it could be trying to beat his **own** record; for a violinist, mastering an uncomplicated / intricate musical passage. 31번

5 You must truly **own** this idea and incorporate it into your daily life. 46번

6 You must truly **own** this idea and incorporate it into your daily life. 47번

143 play

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 Let's **play** Beethoven's Eroica again. 48번

2 When they **played** the recordings simultaneously, the sounds blended sufficiently for the students to recognize their commonality. 48번

3 Let's **play** Beethoven's Eroica again. 49번

4 When they **played** the recordings simultaneously, the sounds blended sufficiently for the students to recognize their commonality. 49번

5 Let's **play** Beethoven's Eroica again. 50번

6 When they **played** the recordings simultaneously, the sounds blended sufficiently for the students to recognize their commonality. 50번

144 reason

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 The **reason**, it turns out, is that blood-sharing greatly improves each bat's chances of survival. 24번

2 The best **reason** for acquiring a large vocabulary is that _____. 25번

3 What was the **reason** for such findings? 41번

4 However, recent success in the packaged-cookie market suggests that these may not be the only, or perhaps even the most important, **reasons**. 44번

5 Some **reasons** might be to satisfy your hunger, to increase your sugar level, or just to have something to chew on. 44번

6 A further **reason** for this alienation in modern societies is that in his conception of reality the modern adult owes less to his direct experience and more to the experience of his culture than does primitive man. 45번

145 recognize

기초 · 수준 3 6회

1 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to **recognize** its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 48번

2 When they played the recordings simultaneously, the sounds blended sufficiently for the students to **recognize** their commonality. 48번

3 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to **recognize** its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 49번

4 When they played the recordings simultaneously, the sounds blended sufficiently for the students to **recognize** their commonality. 49번

5 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to **recognize** its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 50번

6 When they played the recordings simultaneously, the sounds blended sufficiently for the students to **recognize** their commonality. 50번

146 recording

기초 · 수준 3 — 6회

1 Then we can start all three tape recorders at exactly the same time to see if the **recordings** fit!” 48번

2 When they played the **recordings** simultaneously, the sounds blended sufficiently for the students to recognize their commonality. 48번

3 Then we can start all three tape recorders at exactly the same time to see if the **recordings** fit!” 49번

4 When they played the **recordings** simultaneously, the sounds blended sufficiently for the students to recognize their commonality. 49번

5 Then we can start all three tape recorders at exactly the same time to see if the **recordings** fit!” 50번

6 When they played the **recordings** simultaneously, the sounds blended sufficiently for the students to recognize their commonality. 50번

147 relationship

기초 · 수준 2 — 6회

1 Many people believe that it is critical to share similar, if not identical, beliefs and values with someone with whom they have a **relationship**. 46번

2 I’ve seen couples from different ethnic groups merge into harmonious **relationships**, and I’ve seen people from different religions come together for a strong, lasting bond. 46번

3 People who enjoy the best **relationships** with others, who live life with the least frustration regarding their differences, have learned that differences are to be expected, a fact of life. 46번

4 Many people believe that it is critical to share similar, if not identical, beliefs and values with someone with whom they have a **relationship**. 47번

5 I’ve seen couples from different ethnic groups merge into harmonious **relationships**, and I’ve seen people from different religions come together for a strong, lasting bond. 47번

6 People who enjoy the best **relationships** with others, who live life with the least frustration regarding their differences, have learned that differences are to be expected, a fact of life. 47번

148 remember

기초 · 수준 1 — 6회

1 No matter how good your product is, **remember** that perfection of an existing product is not necessarily the best investment one can make. 33번

2 **Remember** that life is a game where there are multiple winners. 40번

3 At the end of the round of introductions, the students were asked to write down the names of as many other students as they could **remember**. 41번

4 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' **remembering** the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 48번

5 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' **remembering** the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 49번

6 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' **remembering** the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 50번

149 repeat

기초 · 수준 2 — 6회

1 After several futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent **repeated** melody, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's end. 48번

2 She knew that her class had little trouble with simple variations and could easily identify themes that were **repeated** in a similar way. 48번

3 After several futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent **repeated** melody, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's end. 49번

4 She knew that her class had little trouble with simple variations and could easily identify themes that were **repeated** in a similar way. 49번

5 After several futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent **repeated** melody, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's end. 50번

6 She knew that her class had little trouble with simple variations and could easily identify themes that were **repeated** in a similar way. 50번

150 separate

기초 · 수준 3 — 6회

1 Experienced martial artists use their experience as a filter to **separate** the essential from the irrelevant. 39번

2 Unlike the modern society, the primitive society has less specialized knowledge to transmit, and since its way of life is enacted before the eyes of all, it has no need to create a **separate** institution of education such as the school. 45번

3 We can _____ the principle of **separate** realities and remain frustrated and angry over the fact that no one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern philosophy is called 'the way of things.' 46번

4 **Separate** realities is the way things really are. 46번

5 We can _____ the principle of **separate** realities and remain frustrated and angry over the fact that no one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern philosophy is called 'the way of things.' 47번

6 **Separate** realities is the way things really are. 47번

151 share

기초 · 수준 1 — 6회

1 In a classic set of studies over a ten-year period, biologist Gerald Wilkinson found that, when vampire bats return to their communal nests from a successful night's foraging, they frequently vomit blood and **share** it with other nest-mates, including even non-relatives. 24번

2 The reason, it turns out, is that blood-**sharing** greatly improves each bat's chances of survival. 24번

3 Wilkinson showed that the blood donors are typically **sharing** their surpluses and, in so doing, are saving unsuccessful foragers that are close to starvation. 24번

4 Some people in the sociology of sport are now working with colleagues in other disciplines who **share** interests in the body. 43번

5 Many people believe that it is critical to **share** similar, if not identical, beliefs and values with someone with whom they have a relationship. 46번

6 Many people believe that it is critical to **share** similar, if not identical, beliefs and values with someone with whom they have a relationship. 47번

152 similar

기초 · 수준 2 6회

1 While this approach can work well for problems that are **similar** to those previously solved, it often fails, and fails miserably, when a new problem is particularly novel. 39번

2 Many people believe that it is critical to share **similar**, if not identical, beliefs and values with someone with whom they have a relationship. 46번

3 Many people believe that it is critical to share **similar**, if not identical, beliefs and values with someone with whom they have a relationship. 47번

4 She knew that her class had little trouble with simple variations and could easily identify themes that were repeated in a **similar** way. 48번

5 She knew that her class had little trouble with simple variations and could easily identify themes that were repeated in a **similar** way. 49번

6 She knew that her class had little trouble with simple variations and could easily identify themes that were repeated in a **similar** way. 50번

153 some

6회

1 Since no bat can be certain of success on any given night, it is likely that the donor will itself eventually need help from **some** nest-mate. 24번

2 Richard Dawkins and John Krebs argued that although in **some** circumstances it might be appropriate to describe animal signals as transferring information, in many other, perhaps most, cases there would be such a conflict of interest between signaller and receiver that it is more accurate to describe the signaller as attempting to 'manipulate' the receiver rather than just inform it. 42번

3 **Some** people in the sociology of sport are now working with colleagues in other disciplines who share interests in the body. 43번

4 In their work they are asking critical questions about how the body is trained, disciplined, and manipulated in sports and how **some** sport scientists are using technology to probe, monitor, test, evaluate, and rehabilitate the body as a performance machine. 43번

5 **Some** reasons might be to satisfy your hunger, to increase your sugar level, or just to have something to chew on. 44번

6 (①) It appears that cookie-producing companies are becoming aware of **some** other influences and, as a result, are delivering to the market products resulting from their awareness. 44번

154 someone

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 For example, if you don't know, or use, the word 'imbricate,' you have to say to **someone**, 'having the edges overlapping in a regular arrangement like tiles on a roof, scales on a fish, or sepals on a plant.' 25번

2 Many people believe that it is critical to share similar, if not identical, beliefs and values with **someone** with whom they have a relationship. 46번

3 Many people believe that it is critical to share similar, if not identical, beliefs and values with **someone** with whom they have a relationship. 47번

4 Then later, **someone** else can record it the second time it appears. 48번

5 Then later, **someone** else can record it the second time it appears. 49번

6 Then later, **someone** else can record it the second time it appears. 50번

155 strong

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 To be courageous under all circumstances requires **strong** determination. 20번

2 If **strong** bonds make even a single dissent less likely, the performance of groups and institutions will be impaired. 22번

3 The harshness of their surroundings, then, is a vital factor in making them **strong** and sturdy. 37번

4 (⑤) This emotional and sensory appeal of soft cookies is apparently at least as **strong** as are the physical cravings that the product satisfies. 44번

5 I've seen couples from different ethnic groups merge into harmonious relationships, and I've seen people from different religions come together for a **strong**, lasting bond. 46번

6 I've seen couples from different ethnic groups merge into harmonious relationships, and I've seen people from different religions come together for a **strong**, lasting bond. 47번

156 teach

기초 · 수준 1 — 6회

1 I have always **taught** my children that politeness, learning, and order are good things, and that something good is to be desired and developed for its own sake. 23번

2 Children must be **taught** to perform good deeds for their own sake, not in order to receive stickers, stars, and candy bars. 23번

3 **Teach** yourself to use your camera in a way that ⑤ neglects your ongoing experiences, by truly looking at things and noticing what is beautiful and meaningful. 32번

4 After several futile attempts to **teach** the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's end. 48번

5 After several futile attempts to **teach** the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's end. 49번

6 After several futile attempts to **teach** the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's end. 50번

157 try

기초 · 수준 1 — 6회

1 As she helped Joan clean up, ④ she **tried** to think of a way to compensate her for the damage. 19번

2 We anticipate the future as if we found it too slow in coming and we were **trying** to hurry it up. 21번

3 We **try** to support the present with the future and think / thinking of arranging things we cannot control, for a time we have no certainty of reaching. 21번

4 ⑤ The central problem is that the voters in low-performing groups were **trying** to build social cohesion rather than to produce the highest returns. 22번

5 For a child, it could be placing with trembling fingers the last block on a tower she has built, higher than any she has built so far; for a sprinter, it could be **trying** to beat his own record; for a violinist, mastering an uncomplicated / intricate musical passage. 31번

6 Beginners to any art don't know what is important and what is irrelevant, so they **try** to absorb every detail. 39번

158 understand

기초 · 수준 1 — 6회

1 Big words are resented by persons who don't **understand** them and, of course, very often they are used to confuse and impress rather than clarify. 25번

2 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and remain frustrated and angry over the fact that no one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to **understand** what in Eastern philosophy is called 'the way of things.' 46번

3 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and remain frustrated and angry over the fact that no one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to **understand** what in Eastern philosophy is called 'the way of things.' 47번

4 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students **understand** that themes recur throughout a piece. 48번

5 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students **understand** that themes recur throughout a piece. 49번

6 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students **understand** that themes recur throughout a piece. 50번

159 value

기초 · 수준 2 — 6회

1 It is a fundamental mistake to imagine that when we see the non-**value** in a **value** or the untruth in a truth, the **value** or the truth ceases to exist. 29번

2 Therefore the tendency to deny all previous **values** in favor of their opposites is just _____. 29번

3 And in so far as it is a question of rejecting universally accepted and indubitable **values**, the result is a fatal loss. 29번

4 Many people believe that it is critical to share similar, if not identical, beliefs and **values** with someone with whom they have a relationship. 46번

5 Many people believe that it is critical to share similar, if not identical, beliefs and **values** with someone with whom they have a relationship. 47번

160 variation

중간 · 수준 5 — 6회

1 She knew that her class had little trouble with simple **variations** and could easily identify themes that were repeated in a similar way. 48번

2 But when the theme showed much **variation**, the students' attention focused on the new detail to such an extent that they no longer 'heard' the basic theme. 48번

3 She knew that her class had little trouble with simple **variations** and could easily identify themes that were repeated in a similar way. 49번

4 But when the theme showed much **variation**, the students' attention focused on the new detail to such an extent that they no longer 'heard' the basic theme. 49번

5 She knew that her class had little trouble with simple **variations** and could easily identify themes that were repeated in a similar way. 50번

6 But when the theme showed much **variation**, the students' attention focused on the new detail to such an extent that they no longer 'heard' the basic theme. 50번

161 back

기초 · 수준 1 — 5회

1 If you have questions about this matter, please leave a message at (212) 555-5612, and either my wife or I will call you **back** as soon as we can. 18번

2 Soon ① she came **back** with the cups and saucers and put them down on a small side table. 19번

3 Intent on one of the pictures, ② she took a step **back** and hit the small table, tipping it over. 19번

4 It didn't look safe enough but she didn't want to turn **back**. 30번

5 (④) Apparently much of their appeal has to do with childhood memories of sitting on the **back** steps devouring those melt-in-your-mouth cookies that were delivered by Mom straight from the oven, while they were still soft. 44번

162 bat

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 In a classic set of studies over a ten-year period, biologist Gerald Wilkinson found that, when vampire **bats** return to their communal nests from a successful night's foraging, they frequently vomit blood and share it with other nest-mates, including even non-relatives. 24번

2 The reason, it turns out, is that blood-sharing greatly improves each **bat**'s chances of survival. 24번

3 A **bat** that fails to feed for two nights is likely to die. 24번

4 Since no **bat** can be certain of success on any given night, it is likely that the donor will itself eventually need help from some nest-mate. 24번

5 In effect, the vampire **bats** have created a kind of _____. 24번

163 before

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 Over 300 years ago La Rochefoucauld went a step further when he said: "Perfect courage is to do unwitnessed what we should be capable of doing **before** all men." 20번

2 She stopped for a moment and anxiously scanned the river **before** her. 30번

3 In this circumstance, it is best to assume nothing and treat the problem as if you have never seen anything like it **before**. 39번

4 The effect was clearly due to the social anxiety they experienced immediately **before** and after having to introduce themselves to the entire group. 41번

5 Unlike the modern society, the primitive society has less specialized knowledge to transmit, and since its way of life is enacted **before** the eyes of all, it has no need to create a separate institution of education such as the school. 45번

164 bond

기초 · 수준 3 5회

1 Consider the following implication involving the role of social **bonds** and affection among group members. 22번

2 If strong **bonds** make even a single dissent less likely, the performance of groups and institutions will be impaired. 22번

3 ④ As illustrated in the study, the high performers placed more importance on social **bonds** than the low performers, resulting in their high rate of success. 22번

4 I've seen couples from different ethnic groups merge into harmonious relationships, and I've seen people from different religions come together for a strong, lasting **bond**. 46번

5 I've seen couples from different ethnic groups merge into harmonious relationships, and I've seen people from different religions come together for a strong, lasting **bond**. 47번

165 build

기초 · 수준 1 — 5회

1 ① A study of investment clubs showed that the worst-performing clubs were **built** on affective ties and were primarily social, while the best-performing clubs limited social connections and focused on making money. 22번

2 ⑤ The central problem is that the voters in low-performing groups were trying to **build** social cohesion rather than to produce the highest returns. 22번

3 For a child, it could be placing with trembling fingers the last block on a tower she has **built**, higher than any she has **built** so far; for a sprinter, it could be trying to beat his own record; for a violinist, mastering an uncomplicated / intricate musical passage. 31번

4 _____, the Erie Canal, which took four years to **build**, was regarded as the height of efficiency in its day. 33번

166 call

기초 · 수준 1 — 5회

1 If you have questions about this matter, please leave a message at (212) 555-5612, and either my wife or I will **call** you back as soon as we can. 18번

2 If our situation changes, we will **call** you to resume delivery. 18번

3 Or Lincoln Dollars for picking up trash on the playground or for helping a young child find the bathroom — deeds that used to be **called** 'good citizenship.' 23번

4 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and remain frustrated and angry over the fact that no one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern philosophy is **called** 'the way of things.' 46번

5 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and remain frustrated and angry over the fact that no one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern philosophy is **called** 'the way of things.' 47번

167 come

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 Soon ① she **came** back with the cups and saucers and put them down on a small side table. 19번

2 We anticipate the future as if we found it too slow in **coming** and we were trying to hurry it up. 21번

3 Social definitions of the body are grounded in social relations and influenced by those with the power to promote agreement about what should be considered 'natural' when it **comes** to the body. 43번

4 I've seen couples from different ethnic groups merge into harmonious relationships, and I've seen people from different religions **come** together for a strong, lasting bond. 46번

5 I've seen couples from different ethnic groups merge into harmonious relationships, and I've seen people from different religions **come** together for a strong, lasting bond. 47번

168 consider

기초 · 수준 2 5회

1 **Consider** the following implication involving the role of social bonds and affection among group members. 22번

2 Your resolve to secure a sufficiency of food for yourself and your family will induce you to spend weary days in tilling the ground and tending livestock; but if Nature provided food and meat in abundance ready for the table, you would thank Nature for sparing you much labor and **consider** yourself so much the better off. 26번

3 What its builders had not **considered** was that the advent of the railroad would assure the canal's instant downfall. 33번

4 **Considering** the habitat of these trees, such as rocky areas where the soil is poor and precipitation is slight, it seems almost incredible that they should live so long or even survive at all. 37번

5 Social definitions of the body are grounded in social relations and influenced by those with the power to promote agreement about what should be **considered** 'natural' when it comes to the body. 43번

169 courage

기초 · 수준 3 — 5회

1 The word '**courage**' takes on added meaning if you keep in mind that it is derived from the Latin word 'cor' ① meaning 'heart.' — 20번

2 The dictionary defines **courage** as a 'quality which enables one to pursue a right course of action, through ② which one may provoke disapproval, hostility, or contempt.' — 20번

3 Over 300 years ago La Rochefoucauld went a step further when he said: "Perfect **courage** is to do unwitnessed what we should be capable of doing before all men." — 20번

4 It is not easy ③ to show moral **courage** in the face of either indifference or opposition. — 20번

5 On the other hand, halfhearted individuals are seldom distinguished for **courage** even when it involves ⑤ their own welfare. — 20번

170 day

기초 · 수준 1 — 5회

1 Your resolve to secure a sufficiency of food for yourself and your family will induce you to spend weary **days** in tilling the ground and tending livestock; but if Nature provided food and meat in abundance ready for the table, you would thank Nature for sparing you much labor and consider yourself so much the better off. — 26번

2 _____, the Erie Canal, which took four years to build, was regarded as the height of efficiency in its **day**. — 33번

3 The following **day** in class, she asked how many students had tape recorders. — 48번

4 The following **day** in class, she asked how many students had tape recorders. — 49번

5 The following **day** in class, she asked how many students had tape recorders. — 50번

171 energy

기초 · 수준 2 — 5회

1 An executed purpose, in short, is a transaction in which the time and **energy** spent on the execution are balanced against the resulting assets, and the ideal case is one in which _____. — 26번

2 Everything human is relative, because everything rests on an inner polarity; for everything is a phenomenon of **energy**. — 29번

3 **Energy** necessarily depends on a pre-existing polarity, without which there could be no **energy**. 29번

4 There must always be high and low, hot and cold, etc., so that the equilibrating process — which is **energy** — can take place. 29번

172 everyone

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 You see the world as one big contest, where **everyone** is competing against everybody else. 40번

2 You believe that there is no way that **everyone** can have everything. 40번

3 When one person wins, **everyone** wins. 40번

4 **Everyone** is unique and has different gifts to offer. 46번

5 **Everyone** is unique and has different gifts to offer. 47번

173 fact

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 The body has been viewed as a ‘natural’ phenomenon — a fixed, unchanging **fact** of nature. 43번

2 People who enjoy the best relationships with others, who live life with the least frustration regarding their differences, have learned that differences are to be expected, a **fact** of life. 46번

3 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and remain frustrated and angry over the **fact** that no one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern philosophy is called ‘the way of things.’ 46번

4 People who enjoy the best relationships with others, who live life with the least frustration regarding their differences, have learned that differences are to be expected, a **fact** of life. 47번

5 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and remain frustrated and angry over the **fact** that no one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern philosophy is called ‘the way of things.’ 47번

174 focus

기초 · 수준 2 — 5회

1 ① A study of investment clubs showed that the worst-performing clubs were built on affective ties and were primarily social, while the best-performing clubs limited social connections and **focused** on making money. 22번

2 _____, when the fuel cell becomes the automotive engine of choice, the car companies **focusing** on increasing the efficiency of the internal combustion engine may find themselves left behind. 33번

3 But when the theme showed much variation, the students' attention **focused** on the new detail to such an extent that they no longer 'heard' the basic theme. 48번

4 But when the theme showed much variation, the students' attention **focused** on the new detail to such an extent that they no longer 'heard' the basic theme. 49번

5 But when the theme showed much variation, the students' attention **focused** on the new detail to such an extent that they no longer 'heard' the basic theme. 50번

175 follow

기초 · 수준 1 — 5회

1 Consider the **following** implication involving the role of social bonds and affection among group members. 22번

2 Thinking improves when parts of the mind are given other tasks, are charged with listening to music or **following** a line of trees. 28번

3 The **following** day in class, she asked how many students had tape recorders. 48번

4 The **following** day in class, she asked how many students had tape recorders. 49번

5 The **following** day in class, she asked how many students had tape recorders. 50번

176 help

기초 · 수준 1 — 5회

1 As she **helped** Joan clean up, ④ she tried to think of a way to compensate her for the damage. 19번

2 Although Kate had something important to do on that particular Sunday, she decided to cancel ⑤ her plans and volunteer to **help** Joan. 19번

3 Or Lincoln Dollars for picking up trash on the playground or for **helping** a young child find the bathroom — deeds that used to be called 'good citizenship.' 23번

4 Since no bat can be certain of success on any given night, it is likely that the donor will itself eventually need **help** from some nest-mate. 24번

5 Introspective reflections which are liable to stall are **helped** along by the flow of the landscape. 28번

177 low

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 ③ The **low** performers usually voted unanimously, with little open debate. 22번

2 ④ As illustrated in the study, the high performers placed more importance on social bonds than the **low** performers, resulting in their high rate of success. 22번

3 ⑤ The central problem is that the voters in **low**-performing groups were trying to build social cohesion rather than to produce the highest returns. 22번

4 So the costs are relatively **low** and the benefits are relatively high. 24번

5 There must always be high and **low**, hot and cold, etc., so that the equilibrating process — which is energy — can take place. 29번

178 modern

기초 · 수준 2 5회

1 Unlike the **modern** society, the primitive society has less specialized knowledge to transmit, and since its way of life is enacted before the eyes of all, it has no need to create a separate institution of education such as the school. 45번

2 As a result, there is little or none of that alienation of young from old so marked in **modern** industrial societies. 45번

3 A further reason for this alienation in **modern** societies is that in his conception of reality the **modern** adult owes less to his direct experience and more to the experience of his culture than does primitive man. 45번

4 Unlike the primitive child who learns from his _____ surroundings, the **modern** child learns in educational institutions, which results in _____ from his elders. 45번

179 name

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 Around 350 B.C. there lived in Greece a very famous painter **named** Apelles. 36번

2 University students in several of my seminar classes sat in a circle and each student took turns telling the others his or her **name**. 41번

3 At the end of the round of introductions, the students were asked to write down the **names** of as many other students as they could remember. 41번

4 In almost every case, students wrote down the **names** of students that were seated far away from them. 41번

5 However, surprisingly, they weren't able to recall the **names** of students who were seated close to them. 41번

180 Nature

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 But at school they learned, and very quickly, that children earn **Nature** Trail tickets for running the quarter-mile track during lunch recess. 23번

2 Your resolve to secure a sufficiency of food for yourself and your family will induce you to spend weary days in tilling the ground and tending livestock; but if **Nature** provided food and meat in abundance ready for the table, you would thank **Nature** for sparing you much labor and consider yourself so much the better off. 26번

3 The body has been viewed as a 'natural' phenomenon — a fixed, unchanging fact of **nature**. 43번

4 Clearly, his debt to culture will vary with the **nature** of his education. 45번

181 notice

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 Teach yourself to use your camera in a way that ⑤ neglects your ongoing experiences, by truly looking at things and **noticing** what is beautiful and meaningful. 32번

2 Innovation requires **noticing** signals outside the company itself: signals in the community, the environment, and the world at large. 33번

3 With this problem in mind, one afternoon during the lunch hour, she **noticed** a group of students gathered in a corner of the school yard. 48번

4 With this problem in mind, one afternoon during the lunch hour, she **noticed** a group of students gathered in a corner of the school yard. 49번

5 With this problem in mind, one afternoon during the lunch hour, she **noticed** a group of students gathered in a corner of the school yard. 50번

182 perform

기초 · 수준 2 5회

1 ① A study of investment clubs showed that the worst-**performing** clubs were built on affective ties and were primarily social, while the best-**performing** clubs limited social connections and focused on making money. 22번

2 ② Dissent was far more frequent in the high-**performing** clubs. 22번

3 ⑤ The central problem is that the voters in low-**performing** groups were trying to build social cohesion rather than to produce the highest returns. 22번

4 Children must be taught to **perform** good deeds for their own sake, not in order to receive stickers, stars, and candy bars. 23번

183 product

기초 · 수준 2 5회

1 No matter how good your **product** is, remember that perfection of an existing **product** is not necessarily the best investment one can make. 33번

2 (①) It appears that cookie-producing companies are becoming aware of some other influences and, as a result, are delivering to the market **products** resulting from their awareness. 44번

3 (②) These relatively new **product** offerings are usually referred to as ‘soft’ or ‘chewy’ cookies, to distinguish them from the more typical crunchy varieties. 44번

4 (⑤) This emotional and sensory appeal of soft cookies is apparently at least as strong as are the physical cravings that the **product** satisfies. 44번

184 reality

기초 · 수준 3 5회

1 A further reason for this alienation in modern societies is that in his conception of **reality** the modern adult owes less to his direct experience and more to the experience of his culture than does primitive man. 45번

2 We can _____ the principle of separate **realities** and remain frustrated and angry over the fact that no one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern philosophy is called 'the way of things.' 46번

3 Separate **realities** is the way things really are. 46번

4 We can _____ the principle of separate **realities** and remain frustrated and angry over the fact that no one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern philosophy is called 'the way of things.' 47번

5 Separate **realities** is the way things really are. 47번

185 role

기초 · 수준 2 5회

1 Consider the following implication involving the **role** of social bonds and affection among group members. 22번

2 But the **role** of photographer may actually detract from their ② delight in the present moment. 32번

3 After several futile attempts to teach the **role** of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's end. 48번

4 After several futile attempts to teach the **role** of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's end. 49번

5 After several futile attempts to teach the **role** of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's end. 50번

186 rural

중간 · 수준 4 5회

1 The above graph shows the percentage of children from birth to 5 years of age by gender diagnosed with asthma in **rural** and urban areas in Canada for the 2000-2001, 2002-2003, and 2004-2005 periods. 38번

2 ① For both **rural** and urban areas, the percentages of male children diagnosed with asthma were higher than those of female children for all the periods. 38번

3 ② During all the periods, the percentages of male children with asthma were higher in urban areas than in **rural** areas. 38번

4 ③ Regarding female children with asthma, the lowest percentage in urban areas was greater than the highest percentage in **rural** areas. 38번

5 ⑤ In **rural** areas, the percentages of female children with asthma were the same in the 2002-2003 period and the 2004-2005 period. 38번

187 school

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 But at **school** they learned, and very quickly, that children earn Nature Trail tickets for running the quarter-mile track during lunch recess. 23번

2 Unlike the modern society, the primitive society has less specialized knowledge to transmit, and since its way of life is enacted before the eyes of all, it has no need to create a separate institution of education such as the **school**. 45번

3 With this problem in mind, one afternoon during the lunch hour, she noticed a group of students gathered in a corner of the **school** yard. 48번

4 With this problem in mind, one afternoon during the lunch hour, she noticed a group of students gathered in a corner of the **school** yard. 49번

5 With this problem in mind, one afternoon during the lunch hour, she noticed a group of students gathered in a corner of the **school** yard. 50번

188 small

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 Soon ① she came back with the cups and saucers and put them down on a **small** side table. 19번

2 Intent on one of the pictures, ② she took a step back and hit the **small** table, tipping it over. 19번

3 More often, an entire habitat does not completely disappear but instead is reduced gradually until only **small** patches remain. 35번

4 Elimination of all but **small** patches of habitat is especially damaging because it not only eliminates many local species but also threatens those species that depend on vast acreage for their survival. 35번

5 For example, an angler fish that dangles a worm-like bit of skin in front of a **small** fish and catches it because the smaller fish snaps at the ‘worm’ can certainly be said to have carried out a successful manipulation of its prey. 42번

189 society

기초 · 수준 2 — 5회

1 Unlike the modern **society**, the primitive **society** has less specialized knowledge to transmit, and since its way of life is enacted before the eyes of all, it has no need to create a separate institution of education such as the school. 45번

2 As a result, there is little or none of that alienation of young from old so marked in modern industrial **societies**. 45번

3 A further reason for this alienation in modern **societies** is that in his conception of reality the modern adult owes less to his direct experience and more to the experience of his culture than does primitive man. 45번

4 He is, therefore, that much more removed from the adults of his **society**. 45번

190 step

기초 · 수준 1 — 5회

1 Intent on one of the pictures, ② she took a **step** back and hit the small table, tipping it over. 19번

2 Over 300 years ago La Rochefoucauld went a **step** further when he said: “Perfect courage is to do unwitnessed what we should be capable of doing before all men.” 20번

3 Jess took another **step** forward. 30번

4 It felt nice and cool, not as freezing as when she had first **stepped** into it. 30번

5 (④) Apparently much of their appeal has to do with childhood memories of sitting on the back **steps** devouring those melt-in-your-mouth cookies that were delivered by Mom straight from the oven, while they were still soft. 44번

191 those

5회

1 Elimination of all but small patches of habitat is especially damaging because it not only eliminates many local species but also threatens **those** species that depend on vast acreage for their survival. 35번

2 ① For both rural and urban areas, the percentages of male children diagnosed with asthma were higher than **those** of female children for all the periods. 38번

3 While this approach can work well for problems that are similar to **those** previously solved, it often fails, and fails miserably, when a new problem is particularly novel. 39번

4 Social definitions of the body are grounded in social relations and influenced by **those** with the power to promote agreement about what should be considered 'natural' when it comes to the body. 43번

5 (④) Apparently much of their appeal has to do with childhood memories of sitting on the back steps devouring **those** melt-in-your-mouth cookies that were delivered by Mom straight from the oven, while they were still soft. 44번

192 three 5회

1 Kate and Joan, who had not seen each other for **three** months, were chatting happily in Joan's apartment. 19번

2 He showed them **three** line segments, and asked each one in turn which line was the longest. 27번

3 Then we can start all **three** tape recorders at exactly the same time to see if the recordings fit!" 48번

4 Then we can start all **three** tape recorders at exactly the same time to see if the recordings fit!" 49번

5 Then we can start all **three** tape recorders at exactly the same time to see if the recordings fit!" 50번

193 turn 기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 The reason, it **turns** out, is that blood-sharing greatly improves each bat's chances of survival. 24번

2 He showed them three line segments, and asked each one in **turn** which line was the longest. 27번

3 As it **turned** out, over 70 percent of the real subjects _____ and said that the medium-length line was the longest. 27번

4 It didn't look safe enough but she didn't want to **turn** back. 30번

5 University students in several of my seminar classes sat in a circle and each student took **turns** telling the others his or her name. 41번

194 urban

기초 · 수준 3 — 5회

1 The above graph shows the percentage of children from birth to 5 years of age by gender diagnosed with asthma in rural and **urban** areas in Canada for the 2000-2001, 2002-2003, and 2004-2005 periods. 38번

2 ① For both rural and **urban** areas, the percentages of male children diagnosed with asthma were higher than those of female children for all the periods. 38번

3 ② During all the periods, the percentages of male children with asthma were higher in **urban** areas than in rural areas. 38번

4 ③ Regarding female children with asthma, the lowest percentage in **urban** areas was greater than the highest percentage in rural areas. 38번

5 ④ In **urban** areas, the percentage of male children with asthma in the 2004-2005 period was lower than that of male children with asthma in the 2000-2001 period. 38번

195 usually

기초 · 수준 1 — 5회

1 ③ The low performers **usually** voted unanimously, with little open debate. 22번

2 Contrary to what we **usually** believe, the best moments in our lives are not the passive, receptive, relaxing times — although such experiences can also be enjoyable, if we have worked hard to attain / avoid them. 31번

3 The best moments **usually** occur when a person's body or mind is stretched to its limits in a voluntary effort to accomplish something difficult and worthwhile. 31번

4 Their writing is **usually** embedded in a context of others' ideas and opinions. 34번

5 (②) These relatively new product offerings are **usually** referred to as 'soft' or 'chewy' cookies, to distinguish them from the more typical crunchy varieties. 44번

196 week

기초 · 수준 1 — 5회

1 Unfortunately, our jobs now have us both traveling most **weeks**, and we simply cannot keep up with a daily paper. 18번

2 In the meantime, we will expect delivery to stop no later than the end of this **week**. 18번

3 For a **week** or two, the teacher worried about the problem. 48번

4 For a **week** or two, the teacher worried about the problem. 49번

5 For a **week** or two, the teacher worried about the problem. 50번

197 work

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 Later, Joan mentioned that she was looking for volunteers to **work** in a fair she was organizing. 19번

2 Contrary to what we usually believe, the best moments in our lives are not the passive, receptive, relaxing times — although such experiences can also be enjoyable, if we have **worked** hard to attain / avoid them. 31번

3 While this approach can **work** well for problems that are similar to those previously solved, it often fails, and fails miserably, when a new problem is particularly novel. 39번

4 Some people in the sociology of sport are now **working** with colleagues in other disciplines who share interests in the body. 43번

5 In their **work** they are asking critical questions about how the body is trained, disciplined, and manipulated in sports and how some sport scientists are using technology to probe, monitor, test, evaluate, and rehabilitate the body as a performance machine. 43번

198 almost

기초 · 수준 2 4회

1 We **almost** never think of the present, and if we do so, it is only to shed light on our plans for the future. 21번

2 There is an **almost** peculiar correlation between what is in front of our eyes and the thoughts we are able to have in our heads: large thoughts at times requiring large views, new thoughts new places. 28번

3 Considering the habitat of these trees, such as rocky areas where the soil is poor and precipitation is slight, it seems **almost** incredible that they should live so long or even survive at all. 37번

4 In **almost** every case, students wrote down the names of students that were seated far away from them. 41번

199 also

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Contrary to what we usually believe, the best moments in our lives are not the passive, receptive, relaxing times — although such experiences can **also** be enjoyable, if we have worked hard to attain / avoid them. 31번

2 Elimination of all but small patches of habitat is especially damaging because it not only eliminates many local species but **also** threatens those species that depend on vast acreage for their survival. 35번

3 Recently, however, it is **also** being seen as a part of culture in the sense that it can be socially defined in different ways. 43번

4 It has **also** opened up new questions and issues in the sociology of sport. 43번

200 another

4회

1 Jess took **another** step forward. 30번

2 Finally, we'll have **another** person record when it appears next. 48번

3 Finally, we'll have **another** person record when it appears next. 49번

4 Finally, we'll have **another** person record when it appears next. 50번

201 Apelles

4회

1 Around 350 B.C. there lived in Greece a very famous painter named **Apelles**. 36번

2 At one such preview a bootmaker criticized the shoes in a painting on which **Apelles** had labored long and hard. 36번

3 **Apelles** was unable to restrain himself, for he knew that the criticism was unjust and the man knew nothing about anatomy. 36번

4 From his hiding place **Apelles** shouted, "Bootmaker, stick to your last!" 36번

202 attempt

중간 · 수준 4 — 4회

1 Richard Dawkins and John Krebs argued that although in some circumstances it might be appropriate to describe animal signals as transferring information, in many other, perhaps most, cases there would be such a conflict of interest between signaller and receiver that it is more accurate to describe the signaller as **attempting** to 'manipulate' the receiver rather than just inform it. 42번

2 After several futile **attempts** to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's end. 48번

3 After several futile **attempts** to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's end. 49번

4 After several futile **attempts** to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's end. 50번

203 believe

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 Contrary to what we usually **believe**, the best moments in our lives are not the passive, receptive, relaxing times — although such experiences can also be enjoyable, if we have worked hard to attain / avoid them. 31번

2 You **believe** that there is no way that everyone can have everything. 40번

3 Many people **believe** that it is critical to share similar, if not identical, beliefs and values with someone with whom they have a relationship. 46번

4 Many people **believe** that it is critical to share similar, if not identical, beliefs and values with someone with whom they have a relationship. 47번

204 better

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 So far as you are wholly concentrated on bringing about a certain result, clearly the quicker and easier it is brought about the **better**. 26번

2 Your resolve to secure a sufficiency of food for yourself and your family will induce you to spend weary days in tilling the ground and tending livestock; but if Nature provided food and meat in abundance ready for the table, you would thank Nature for sparing you much labor and consider yourself so much the **better** off. 26번

3 When other people fail, you feel there's a **better** chance for you to succeed. 40번

4 Whenever a geneticist unlocks new secrets of the DNA molecule, it adds to our knowledge base and enables us to **better** the human condition. 40번

205 case

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 An executed purpose, in short, is a transaction in which the time and energy spent on the execution are balanced against the resulting assets, and the ideal **case** is one in which _____. 26번

2 In almost every **case**, students wrote down the names of students that were seated far away from them. 41번

3 Richard Dawkins and John Krebs argued that although in some circumstances it might be appropriate to describe animal signals as transferring information, in many other, perhaps most, **cases** there would be such a conflict of interest between signaller and receiver that it is more accurate to describe the signaller as attempting to 'manipulate' the receiver rather than just inform it. 42번

4 In this **case**, if information has been transferred, it is most definitely false. 42번

206 clearly

기초 · 수준 2 4회

1 So far as you are wholly concentrated on bringing about a certain result, **clearly** the quicker and easier it is brought about the better. 26번

2 The student who was next in line for an introduction was **clearly** on edge and after finishing his or her introduction, he or she was preoccupied with calming his or her nerves. 41번

3 The effect was **clearly** due to the social anxiety they experienced immediately before and after having to introduce themselves to the entire group. 41번

4 **Clearly**, his debt to culture will vary with the nature of his education. 45번

207 club

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 ① A study of investment **clubs** showed that the worst-performing **clubs** were built on affective ties and were primarily social, while the best-performing **clubs** limited social connections and focused on making money. 22번

2 ② Dissent was far more frequent in the high-performing **clubs**. 22번

208 culture

기초 · 수준 2 — 4회

1 Recently, however, it is also being seen as a part of **culture** in the sense that it can be socially defined in different ways. 43번

2 Instead, the child acquires the heritage of his **culture** by observing and imitating adults in such activities as rituals, hunts, festivals, cultivation, and harvesting. 45번

3 A further reason for this alienation in modern societies is that in his conception of reality the modern adult owes less to his direct experience and more to the experience of his **culture** than does primitive man. 45번

4 Clearly, his debt to **culture** will vary with the nature of his education. 45번

209 delight

중간 · 수준 4 — 4회

1 But the role of photographer may actually detract from their ② **delight** in the present moment. 32번

2 Suddenly, however, **delight** appeared on their faces. 48번

3 Suddenly, however, **delight** appeared on their faces. 49번

4 Suddenly, however, **delight** appeared on their faces. 50번

210 delivery

기초 · 수준 3 — 4회

1 So we would like to request that you stop **delivery** to our home. 18번

2 Thank you for years of reliable **delivery** of a first-rate newspaper. 18번

3 If our situation changes, we will call you to resume **delivery**. 18번

4 In the meantime, we will expect **delivery** to stop no later than the end of this week. 18번

211 detail

기초 · 수준 2 — 4회

1 Beginners to any art don't know what is important and what is irrelevant, so they try to absorb every **detail**. 39번

2 But when the theme showed much variation, the students' attention focused on the new **detail** to such an extent that they no longer 'heard' the basic theme. 48번

3 But when the theme showed much variation, the students' attention focused on the new **detail** to such an extent that they no longer 'heard' the basic theme. 49번

4 But when the theme showed much variation, the students' attention focused on the new **detail** to such an extent that they no longer 'heard' the basic theme. 50번

212 discussion

기초 · 수준 2 4회

1 Experienced writers invariably write in a climate of **discussion**. 34번

2 Their ideas often originate in **discussion**, their writing is a response to **discussion**, and their papers are designed to stimulate further **discussion**. 34번

213 down

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Soon ① she came back with the cups and saucers and put them **down** on a small side table. 19번

2 She liked the clean, luxuriant feeling as she swept **down** with the current. 30번

3 At the end of the round of introductions, the students were asked to write **down** the names of as many other students as they could remember. 41번

4 In almost every case, students wrote **down** the names of students that were seated far away from them. 41번

214 earlier

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Bristlecone pines grow faster in richer conditions, but die **earlier** and soon decay. 37번

2 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the **earlier** theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 48번

3 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the **earlier** theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 49번

4 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the **earlier** theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 50번

215 essential

중간 · 수준 4 — 4회

1 Experienced martial artists use their experience as a filter to separate the **essential** from the irrelevant. 39번

2 When that filter mistakenly screens out something **essential**, then even seasoned masters can make mistakes. 39번

3 That's the only **essential** thing. 46번

4 That's the only **essential** thing. 47번

216 everything

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 **Everything** human is relative, because **everything** rests on an inner polarity; for **everything** is a phenomenon of energy. 29번

2 You believe that there is no way that everyone can have **everything**. 40번

217 face

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 It is not easy ③ to show moral courage in the **face** of either indifference or opposition. 20번

2 Suddenly, however, delight appeared on their **faces**. 48번

3 Suddenly, however, delight appeared on their **faces**. 49번

4 Suddenly, however, delight appeared on their **faces**. 50번

218 fail

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 A bat that **fails** to feed for two nights is likely to die. 24번

2 While this approach can work well for problems that are similar to those previously solved, it often **fails**, and **fails** miserably, when a new problem is particularly novel. 39번

3 When other people **fail**, you feel there's a better chance for you to succeed. 40번

219 fish

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 For example, if you don't know, or use, the word 'imbricate,' you have to say to someone, 'having the edges overlapping in a regular arrangement like tiles on a roof, scales on a **fish**, or sepals on a plant.' 25번

2 For example, an angler **fish** that dangles a worm-like bit of skin in front of a small **fish** and catches it because the smaller **fish** snaps at the 'worm' can certainly be said to have carried out a successful manipulation of its prey. 42번

220 further

기초 · 수준 3 4회

1 Over 300 years ago La Rochefoucauld went a step **further** when he said: "Perfect courage is to do unwitnessed what we should be capable of doing before all men." 20번

2 Their ideas often originate in discussion, their writing is a response to discussion, and their papers are designed to stimulate **further** discussion. 34번

3 A **further** reason for this alienation in modern societies is that in his conception of reality the modern adult owes less to his direct experience and more to the experience of his culture than does primitive man. 45번

4 Hence, the contemporary child must travel much **further** than the offspring of primitive man to acquire the world view of his elders. 45번

221 gift

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Everyone is unique and has different **gifts** to offer. 46번

2 When we look for these **gifts** we will surely find them — and in doing so, we will open the door to a world of personal growth. 46번

3 Everyone is unique and has different **gifts** to offer. 47번

4 When we look for these **gifts** we will surely find them — and in doing so, we will open the door to a world of personal growth. 47번

222 hand

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 On the other **hand**, halfhearted individuals are seldom distinguished for courage even when it involves ⑤ their own welfare. 20번

2 A girl in the center of the group held a tape recorder in her **hand**. 48번

3 A girl in the center of the group held a tape recorder in her **hand**. 49번

4 A girl in the center of the group held a tape recorder in her **hand**. 50번

223 harmonious

중간 · 수준 4 4회

1 Individuals from extremely diverse backgrounds have learned to overlook their differences and live **harmonious**, loving lives together. 46번

2 I've seen couples from different ethnic groups merge into **harmonious** relationships, and I've seen people from different religions come together for a strong, lasting bond. 46번

3 Individuals from extremely diverse backgrounds have learned to overlook their differences and live **harmonious**, loving lives together. 47번

4 I've seen couples from different ethnic groups merge into **harmonious** relationships, and I've seen people from different religions come together for a strong, lasting bond. 47번

224 hear

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 It was his practice to conceal himself at previews of his paintings in order to **hear** the public's opinions of his masterpieces. 36번

2 But when the theme showed much variation, the students' attention focused on the new detail to such an extent that they no longer '**heard**' the basic theme. 48번

3 But when the theme showed much variation, the students' attention focused on the new detail to such an extent that they no longer '**heard**' the basic theme. 49번

4 But when the theme showed much variation, the students' attention focused on the new detail to such an extent that they no longer '**heard**' the basic theme. 50번

225 himself

4회

1 A genuinely educated person can express **himself** tersely and trimly. 25번

2 I know a father who devoted **himself** earnestly to photographing the birth of his first and only child. 32번

3 It was his practice to conceal **himself** at previews of his paintings in order to hear the public's opinions of his masterpieces. 36번

4 Apelles was unable to restrain **himself**, for he knew that the criticism was unjust and the man knew nothing about anatomy. 36번

226 hit

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Intent on one of the pictures, ② she took a step back and **hit** the small table, tipping it over. 19번

2 Curious, she drew closer and found that the students were listening to a new rock **hit**. 48번

3 Curious, she drew closer and found that the students were listening to a new rock **hit**. 49번

4 Curious, she drew closer and found that the students were listening to a new rock **hit**. 50번

227 important

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Although Kate had something **important** to do on that particular Sunday, she decided to cancel ⑤ her plans and volunteer to help Joan. 19번

2 The photos were beautiful but, he ③ lamented afterward he felt that he had missed out on the most **important** first moment of his son's life. 32번

3 Beginners to any art don't know what is **important** and what is irrelevant, so they try to absorb every detail. 39번

4 However, recent success in the packaged-cookie market suggests that these may not be the only, or perhaps even the most **important**, reasons. 44번

228 individual

기초 · 수준 3 4회

1 On the other hand, halfhearted **individuals** are seldom distinguished for courage even when it involves ⑤ their own welfare. 20번

2 But this is not the fault of language; it is the arrogance of the **individual** who misuses the tools of communication. 25번

3 **Individuals** from extremely diverse backgrounds have learned to overlook their differences and live harmonious, loving lives together. 46번

4 **Individuals** from extremely diverse backgrounds have learned to overlook their differences and live harmonious, loving lives together. 47번

229 introduce

기초 · 수준 2 4회

1 The effect was clearly due to the social anxiety they experienced immediately before and after having to **introduce** themselves to the entire group. 41번

2 One of you can record the theme when it's first **introduced**. 48번

3 One of you can record the theme when it's first **introduced**. 49번

4 One of you can record the theme when it's first **introduced**. 50번

230 introduction

기초 · 수준 3 4회

1 At the end of the round of **introductions**, the students were asked to write down the names of as many other students as they could remember. 41번

2 The student who was next in line for an **introduction** was clearly on edge and after finishing his or her **introduction**, he or she was preoccupied with calming his or her nerves. 41번

3 (③) Why all the fuss over their **introduction**? 44번

231 just

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Therefore the tendency to deny all previous values in favor of their opposites is **just** _____. 29번

2 He was **just** an observer, not an experiencer. 32번

3 Richard Dawkins and John Krebs argued that although in some circumstances it might be appropriate to describe animal signals as transferring information, in many other, perhaps most, cases there would be such a conflict of interest between signaller and receiver that it is more accurate to describe the signaller as attempting to 'manipulate' the receiver rather than **just** inform it. 42번

4 Some reasons might be to satisfy your hunger, to increase your sugar level, or **just** to have something to chew on. 44번

232 Kate

4회

1 **Kate** and Joan, who had not seen each other for three months, were chatting happily in Joan's apartment. 19번

2 While Joan was looking for a tablecloth, **Kate** was wandering around the room looking at the pictures on the walls. 19번

3 **Kate** felt guilty for ③ her negligence. 19번

4 Although **Kate** had something important to do on that particular Sunday, she decided to cancel ⑤ her plans and volunteer to help Joan. 19번

233 large

기초 · 수준 1

4회

1 The best reason for acquiring a **large** vocabulary is that _____. 25번

2 There is an almost peculiar correlation between what is in front of our eyes and the thoughts we are able to have in our heads: **large** thoughts at times requiring **large** views, new thoughts new places. 28번

3 Innovation requires noticing signals outside the company itself: signals in the community, the environment, and the world at **large**. 33번

234 listen

기초 · 수준 1

4회

1 Thinking improves when parts of the mind are given other tasks, are charged with **listening** to music or following a line of trees. 28번

2 Curious, she drew closer and found that the students were **listening** to a new rock hit. 48번

3 Curious, she drew closer and found that the students were **listening** to a new rock hit. 49번

4 Curious, she drew closer and found that the students were **listening** to a new rock hit. 50번

235 lunch

기초 · 수준 1

4회

1 But at school they learned, and very quickly, that children earn Nature Trail tickets for running the quarter-mile track during **lunch** recess. 23번

2 With this problem in mind, one afternoon during the **lunch** hour, she noticed a group of students gathered in a corner of the school yard. 48번

3 With this problem in mind, one afternoon during the **lunch** hour, she noticed a group of students gathered in a corner of the school yard. 49번

4 With this problem in mind, one afternoon during the **lunch** hour, she noticed a group of students gathered in a corner of the school yard. 50번

236 male

기초 · 수준 2 4회

1 ① For both rural and urban areas, the percentages of **male** children diagnosed with asthma were higher than those of female children for all the periods. 38번

2 ② During all the periods, the percentages of **male** children with asthma were higher in urban areas than in rural areas. 38번

3 ④ In urban areas, the percentage of **male** children with asthma in the 2004-2005 period was lower than that of **male** children with asthma in the 2000-2001 period. 38번

237 man

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Over 300 years ago La Rochefoucauld went a step further when he said: “Perfect courage is to do unwitnessed what we should be capable of doing before all **men**.” 20번

2 Apelles was unable to restrain himself, for he knew that the criticism was unjust and the **man** knew nothing about anatomy. 36번

3 A further reason for this alienation in modern societies is that in his conception of reality the modern adult owes less to his direct experience and more to the experience of his culture than does primitive **man**. 45번

4 Hence, the contemporary child must travel much further than the offspring of primitive **man** to acquire the world view of his elders. 45번

238 move

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Few places are more conducive to internal conversations than a **moving** plane, ship, or train. 28번

2 Several girls were **moving** their bodies rhythmically. 48번

3 Several girls were **moving** their bodies rhythmically. 49번

4 Several girls were **moving** their bodies rhythmically. 50번

239 music

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 Thinking improves when parts of the mind are given other tasks, are charged with listening to **music** or following a line of trees. 28번

2 After several futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical **music**, the teacher was at wit's end. 48번

3 After several futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical **music**, the teacher was at wit's end. 49번

4 After several futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical **music**, the teacher was at wit's end. 50번

240 my

4회

1 **My** wife and I have enjoyed receiving your publication for years. 18번

2 If you have questions about this matter, please leave a message at (212) 555-5612, and either **my** wife or I will call you back as soon as we can. 18번

3 I have always taught **my** children that politeness, learning, and order are good things, and that something good is to be desired and developed for its own sake. 23번

4 University students in several of **my** seminar classes sat in a circle and each student took turns telling the others his or her name. 41번

241 next

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 The student who was **next** in line for an introduction was clearly on edge and after finishing his or her introduction, he or she was preoccupied with calming his or her nerves. 41번

2 Finally, we'll have another person record when it appears **next**. 48번

3 Finally, we'll have another person record when it appears **next**. 49번

4 Finally, we'll have another person record when it appears **next**. 50번

242 open

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 ③ The low performers usually voted unanimously, with little **open** debate. 22번

2 It has also **opened** up new questions and issues in the sociology of sport. 43번

3 When we look for these gifts we will surely find them — and in doing so, we will **open** the door to a world of personal growth. 46번

4 When we look for these gifts we will surely find them — and in doing so, we will **open** the door to a world of personal growth. 47번

243 present

기초 · 수준 2 4회

1 We try to support the **present** with the future and think / thinking of arranging things we cannot control, for a time we have no certainty of reaching. 21번

2 We almost never think of the **present**, and if we do so, it is only to shed light on our plans for the future. 21번

3 The past and the **present** are our means; only the future is our end. 21번

4 But the role of photographer may actually detract from their ② delight in the **present** moment. 32번

244 primitive

중간 · 수준 5 4회

1 Unlike the modern society, the **primitive** society has less specialized knowledge to transmit, and since its way of life is enacted before the eyes of all, it has no need to create a separate institution of education such as the school. 45번

2 A further reason for this alienation in modern societies is that in his conception of reality the modern adult owes less to his direct experience and more to the experience of his culture than does **primitive** man. 45번

3 Hence, the contemporary child must travel much further than the offspring of **primitive** man to acquire the world view of his elders. 45번

4 Unlike the **primitive** child who learns from his _____ surroundings, the modern child learns in educational institutions, which results in _____ from his elders. 45번

245 question

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 If you have **questions** about this matter, please leave a message at (212) 555-5612, and either my wife or I will call you back as soon as we can. 18번

2 And in so far as it is a **question** of rejecting universally accepted and indubitable values, the result is a fatal loss. 29번

3 It has also opened up new **questions** and issues in the sociology of sport. 43번

4 In their work they are asking critical **questions** about how the body is trained, disciplined, and manipulated in sports and how some sport scientists are using technology to probe, monitor, test, evaluate, and rehabilitate the body as a performance machine. 43번

246 regard

중간 · 수준 4 4회

1 _____, the Erie Canal, which took four years to build, was **regarded** as the height of efficiency in its day. 33번

2 ③ **Regarding** female children with asthma, the lowest percentage in urban areas was greater than the highest percentage in rural areas. 38번

3 People who enjoy the best relationships with others, who live life with the least frustration **regarding** their differences, have learned that differences are to be expected, a fact of life. 46번

4 People who enjoy the best relationships with others, who live life with the least frustration **regarding** their differences, have learned that differences are to be expected, a fact of life. 47번

247 same

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 ⑤ In rural areas, the percentages of female children with asthma were the **same** in the 2002-2003 period and the 2004-2005 period. 38번

2 Then we can start all three tape recorders at exactly the **same** time to see if the recordings fit!” 48번

3 Then we can start all three tape recorders at exactly the **same** time to see if the recordings fit!” 49번

4 Then we can start all three tape recorders at exactly the **same** time to see if the recordings fit!” 50번

248 second

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 After correcting the picture the painter arranged a **second** preview. 36번

2 Then later, someone else can record it the **second** time it appears. 48번

3 Then later, someone else can record it the **second** time it appears. 49번

4 Then later, someone else can record it the **second** time it appears. 50번

249 set

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 In a classic **set** of studies over a ten-year period, biologist Gerald Wilkinson found that, when vampire bats return to their communal nests from a successful night's foraging, they frequently vomit blood and share it with other nest-mates, including even non-relatives. 24번

2 You feel that there is a **set** amount of good and bad fortune out there. 40번

3 Whenever an Olympic swimmer **sets** a new world record, it inspires others to bring out the best within them and go beyond that achievement to **set** new records of human performance. 40번

250 species

기초 · 수준 3 — 4회

1 Each habitat is the home of numerous **species**, most of which depend on that habitat. 35번

2 When it disappears, a vast number of **species** disappear as well. 35번

3 Elimination of all but small patches of habitat is especially damaging because it not only eliminates many local **species** but also threatens those **species** that depend on vast acreage for their survival. 35번

251 sport

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 It has also opened up new questions and issues in the sociology of **sport**. 43번

2 Some people in the sociology of **sport** are now working with colleagues in other disciplines who share interests in the body. 43번

3 In their work they are asking critical questions about how the body is trained, disciplined, and manipulated in **sports** and how some **sport** scientists are using technology to probe, monitor, test, evaluate, and rehabilitate the body as a performance machine. 43번

252 start

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Her legs **started** to shake and she felt her body stiffen. 30번

2 Then we can **start** all three tape recorders at exactly the same time to see if the recordings fit!" 48번

3 Then we can **start** all three tape recorders at exactly the same time to see if the recordings fit!" 49번

4 Then we can **start** all three tape recorders at exactly the same time to see if the recordings fit!" 50번

253 throughout

4회

1 This has happened to old-growth forests and coastal wetlands in the United States and is now occurring in tropical forests **throughout** the world. 35번

2 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur **throughout** a piece. 48번

3 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur **throughout** a piece. 49번

4 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur **throughout** a piece. 50번

254 together

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Individuals from extremely diverse backgrounds have learned to overlook their differences and live harmonious, loving lives **together**. 46번

2 I've seen couples from different ethnic groups merge into harmonious relationships, and I've seen people from different religions come **together** for a strong, lasting bond. 46번

3 Individuals from extremely diverse backgrounds have learned to overlook their differences and live harmonious, loving lives **together**. 47번

4 I've seen couples from different ethnic groups merge into harmonious relationships, and I've seen people from different religions come **together** for a strong, lasting bond. 47번

255 very

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 But at school they learned, and **very** quickly, that children earn Nature Trail tickets for running the quarter-mile track during lunch recess. 23번

2 Big words are resented by persons who don't understand them and, of course, **very** often they are used to confuse and impress rather than clarify. 25번

3 Around 350 B.C. there lived in Greece a **very** famous painter named Apelles. 36번

4 They grow **very** slowly and range from 15 to 40 feet in height. 37번

256 where

4회

1 Habitat diversity refers to the variety of places **where** life exists. 35번

2 Considering the habitat of these trees, such as rocky areas **where** the soil is poor and precipitation is slight, it seems almost incredible that they should live so long or even survive at all. 37번

3 You see the world as one big contest, **where** everyone is competing against everybody else. 40번

4 Remember that life is a game **where** there are multiple winners. 40번

257 would

4회

1 So we **would** like to request that you stop delivery to our home. 18번

2 Your resolve to secure a sufficiency of food for yourself and your family will induce you to spend weary days in tilling the ground and tending livestock; but if Nature provided food and meat in abundance ready for the table, you **would** thank Nature for sparing you much labor and consider yourself so much the better off. 26번

3 What its builders had not considered was that the advent of the railroad **would** assure the canal's instant downfall. 33번

4 Richard Dawkins and John Krebs argued that although in some circumstances it might be appropriate to describe animal signals as transferring information, in many other, perhaps most, cases there **would** be such a conflict of interest between signaller and receiver that it is more accurate to describe the signaller as attempting to 'manipulate' the receiver rather than just inform it. 42번

258 write

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 Experienced writers invariably **write** in a climate of discussion. 34번

2 Such people are not **writing** in a vacuum. 34번

3 At the end of the round of introductions, the students were asked to **write** down the names of as many other students as they could remember. 41번

4 In almost every case, students **wrote** down the names of students that were seated far away from them. 41번

259 acquire

중간 · 수준 4 — 3회

1 The best reason for **acquiring** a large vocabulary is that _____. 25번

2 Instead, the child **acquires** the heritage of his culture by observing and imitating adults in such activities as rituals, hunts, festivals, cultivation, and harvesting. 45번

3 Hence, the contemporary child must travel much further than the offspring of primitive man to **acquire** the world view of his elders. 45번

260 adult

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 Instead, the child acquires the heritage of his culture by observing and imitating **adults** in such activities as rituals, hunts, festivals, cultivation, and harvesting. 45번

2 A further reason for this alienation in modern societies is that in his conception of reality the modern **adult** owes less to his direct experience and more to the experience of his culture than does primitive man. 45번

3 He is, therefore, that much more removed from the **adults** of his society. 45번

261 advise

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 Other teachers **advised** her to go on with something else, but she continued to search for a solution. 48번

2 Other teachers **advised** her to go on with something else, but she continued to search for a solution. 49번

3 Other teachers **advised** her to go on with something else, but she continued to search for a solution. 50번

262 afternoon

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 With this problem in mind, one **afternoon** during the lunch hour, she noticed a group of students gathered in a corner of the school yard. 48번

2 With this problem in mind, one **afternoon** during the lunch hour, she noticed a group of students gathered in a corner of the school yard. 49번

3 With this problem in mind, one **afternoon** during the lunch hour, she noticed a group of students gathered in a corner of the school yard. 50번

263 again

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Let's play Beethoven's Eroica **again**. 48번

2 Let's play Beethoven's Eroica **again**. 49번

3 Let's play Beethoven's Eroica **again**. 50번

264 although

3회

1 **Although** Kate had something important to do on that particular Sunday, she decided to cancel ⑤ her plans and volunteer to help Joan. 19번

2 Contrary to what we usually believe, the best moments in our lives are not the passive, receptive, relaxing times — **although** such experiences can also be enjoyable, if we have worked hard to attain / avoid them. 31번

3 Richard Dawkins and John Krebs argued that **although** in some circumstances it might be appropriate to describe animal signals as transferring information, in many other, perhaps most, cases there would be such a conflict of interest between signaller and receiver that it is more accurate to describe the signaller as attempting to 'manipulate' the receiver rather than just inform it. 42번

265 any

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Since no bat can be certain of success on **any** given night, it is likely that the donor will itself eventually need help from some nest-mate. 24번

2 For a child, it could be placing with trembling fingers the last block on a tower she has built, higher than **any** she has built so far; for a sprinter, it could be trying to beat his own record; for a violinist, mastering an uncomplicated / intricate musical passage. 31번

3 Beginners to **any** art don't know what is important and what is irrelevant, so they try to absorb every detail. 39번

266 arrange

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 We try to support the present with the future and think / thinking of **arranging** things we cannot control, for a time we have no certainty of reaching. 21번

2 After correcting the picture the painter **arranged** a second preview. 36번

3 Cells that are produced as a result of these conditions are densely **arranged**. 37번

267 Asch

3회

1 Psychologist Solomon **Asch** wanted to discover whether people's tendency to agree with their peers was stronger than their tendency toward independent thought and rational judgment. 27번

2 **Asch** assembled groups of twelve university students and announced that they were taking part in an experiment on visual perception. 27번

3 However, **Asch** had secretly instructed all but the last person in each group, who was the real subject of the experiment, to say that the medium-length line was the longest. 27번

268 attention

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 But when the theme showed much variation, the students' **attention** focused on the new detail to such an extent that they no longer 'heard' the basic theme. 48번

2 But when the theme showed much variation, the students' **attention** focused on the new detail to such an extent that they no longer 'heard' the basic theme. 49번

3 But when the theme showed much variation, the students' **attention** focused on the new detail to such an extent that they no longer 'heard' the basic theme. 50번

269 basic

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 But when the theme showed much variation, the students' attention focused on the new detail to such an extent that they no longer 'heard' the **basic** theme. 48번

2 But when the theme showed much variation, the students' attention focused on the new detail to such an extent that they no longer 'heard' the **basic** theme. 49번

3 But when the theme showed much variation, the students' attention focused on the new detail to such an extent that they no longer 'heard' the **basic** theme. 50번

270 because

3회

1 Everything human is relative, **because** everything rests on an inner polarity; for everything is a phenomenon of energy. 29번

2 Elimination of all but small patches of habitat is especially damaging **because** it not only eliminates many local species but also threatens those species that depend on vast acreage for their survival. 35번

3 For example, an angler fish that dangles a worm-like bit of skin in front of a small fish and catches it **because** the smaller fish snaps at the 'worm' can certainly be said to have carried out a successful manipulation of its prey. 42번

271 become

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 It has only **become** relative. 29번

2 _____, when the fuel cell **becomes** the automotive engine of choice, the car companies focusing on increasing the efficiency of the internal combustion engine may find themselves left behind. 33번

3 (①) It appears that cookie-producing companies are **becoming** aware of some other influences and, as a result, are delivering to the market products resulting from their awareness. 44번

272 Beethoven 3회

1 Let's play **Beethoven**'s Eroica again. 48번

2 Let's play **Beethoven**'s Eroica again. 49번

3 Let's play **Beethoven**'s Eroica again. 50번

273 beyond 3회

1 Whenever an Olympic swimmer sets a new world record, it inspires others to bring out the best within them and go **beyond** that achievement to set new records of human performance. 40번

2 This understanding must go **beyond** a mere intellectual 'I know we're all different.' 46번

3 This understanding must go **beyond** a mere intellectual 'I know we're all different.' 47번

274 blended 기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 When they played the recordings simultaneously, the sounds **blended** sufficiently for the students to recognize their commonality. 48번

2 When they played the recordings simultaneously, the sounds **blended** sufficiently for the students to recognize their commonality. 49번

3 When they played the recordings simultaneously, the sounds **blended** sufficiently for the students to recognize their commonality. 50번

275 blood

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 In a classic set of studies over a ten-year period, biologist Gerald Wilkinson found that, when vampire bats return to their communal nests from a successful night's foraging, they frequently vomit **blood** and share it with other nest-mates, including even non-relatives. 24번

2 The reason, it turns out, is that **blood**-sharing greatly improves each bat's chances of survival. 24번

3 Wilkinson showed that the **blood** donors are typically sharing their surpluses and, in so doing, are saving unsuccessful foragers that are close to starvation. 24번

276 bootmaker

중간 · 수준 5 — 3회

1 At one such preview a **bootmaker** criticized the shoes in a painting on which Apelles had labored long and hard. 36번

2 This time the **bootmaker** began to criticize the anatomy of one of the characters. 36번

3 From his hiding place Apelles shouted, "**Bootmaker**, stick to your last!" 36번

277 bring

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 So far as you are wholly concentrated on **bringing** about a certain result, clearly the quicker and easier it is **brought** about the better. 26번

2 Whenever an Olympic swimmer sets a new world record, it inspires others to **bring** out the best within them and go beyond that achievement to set new records of human performance. 40번

278 Canal

기초 · 수준 3 — 3회

1 _____, the Erie **Canal**, which took four years to build, was regarded as the height of efficiency in its day. 33번

2 What its builders had not considered was that the advent of the railroad would assure the **canal**'s instant downfall. 33번

3 By the time the **canal** was finished, the railroad had been established as the fittest technology for transportation. 33번

279 center

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 A girl in the **center** of the group held a tape recorder in her hand. 48번

2 A girl in the **center** of the group held a tape recorder in her hand. 49번

3 A girl in the **center** of the group held a tape recorder in her hand. 50번

280 choice

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 _____, when the fuel cell becomes the automotive engine of **choice**, the car companies focusing on increasing the efficiency of the internal combustion engine may find themselves left behind. 33번

2 The way I see it, we have only two realistic **choices**. 46번

3 The way I see it, we have only two realistic **choices**. 47번

281 circumstance

중간 · 수준 4 — 3회

1 To be courageous under all **circumstances** requires strong determination. 20번

2 In this **circumstance**, it is best to assume nothing and treat the problem as if you have never seen anything like it before. 39번

3 Richard Dawkins and John Krebs argued that although in some **circumstances** it might be appropriate to describe animal signals as transferring information, in many other, perhaps most, cases there would be such a conflict of interest between signaller and receiver that it is more accurate to describe the signaller as attempting to 'manipulate' the receiver rather than just inform it. 42번

282 classical

기초 · 수준 3 — 3회

1 After several futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in **classical** music, the teacher was at wit's end. 48번

2 After several futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in **classical** music, the teacher was at wit's end. 49번

3 After several futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in **classical** music, the teacher was at wit's end. 50번

283 closer

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 Curious, she drew **closer** and found that the students were listening to a new rock hit. 48번

2 Curious, she drew **closer** and found that the students were listening to a new rock hit. 49번

3 Curious, she drew **closer** and found that the students were listening to a new rock hit. 50번

284 commonality

중간 · 수준 6 — 3회

1 When they played the recordings simultaneously, the sounds blended sufficiently for the students to recognize their **commonality**. 48번

2 When they played the recordings simultaneously, the sounds blended sufficiently for the students to recognize their **commonality**. 49번

3 When they played the recordings simultaneously, the sounds blended sufficiently for the students to recognize their **commonality**. 50번

285 company

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 _____, when the fuel cell becomes the automotive engine of choice, the car **companies** focusing on increasing the efficiency of the internal combustion engine may find themselves left behind. 33번

2 Innovation requires noticing signals outside the **company** itself: signals in the community, the environment, and the world at large. 33번

3 (①) It appears that cookie-producing **companies** are becoming aware of some other influences and, as a result, are delivering to the market products resulting from their awareness. 44번

286 composer

기초 · 수준 3 — 3회

1 Having reminded her students many times that **composers** like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 48번

2 Having reminded her students many times that **composers** like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 49번

3 Having reminded her students many times that **composers** like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 50번

287 condition

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 Cells that are produced as a result of these **conditions** are densely arranged. 37번

2 Bristlecone pines grow faster in richer **conditions**, but die earlier and soon decay. 37번

3 Whenever a geneticist unlocks new secrets of the DNA molecule, it adds to our knowledge base and enables us to better the human **condition**. 40번

288 continue

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 Other teachers advised her to go on with something else, but she **continued** to search for a solution. 48번

2 Other teachers advised her to go on with something else, but she **continued** to search for a solution. 49번

3 Other teachers advised her to go on with something else, but she **continued** to search for a solution. 50번

289 corner

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 With this problem in mind, one afternoon during the lunch hour, she noticed a group of students gathered in a **corner** of the school yard. 48번

2 With this problem in mind, one afternoon during the lunch hour, she noticed a group of students gathered in a **corner** of the school yard. 49번

3 With this problem in mind, one afternoon during the lunch hour, she noticed a group of students gathered in a **corner** of the school yard. 50번

290 create

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 In effect, the vampire bats have **created** a kind of _____. 24번

2 Or is it time to **create** a new niche? 33번

3 Unlike the modern society, the primitive society has less specialized knowledge to transmit, and since its way of life is enacted before the eyes of all, it has no need to **create** a separate institution of education such as the school. 45번

291 critical

중간 · 수준 4 3회

1 In their work they are asking **critical** questions about how the body is trained, disciplined, and manipulated in sports and how some sport scientists are using technology to probe, monitor, test, evaluate, and rehabilitate the body as a performance machine. 43번

2 Many people believe that it is **critical** to share similar, if not identical, beliefs and values with someone with whom they have a relationship. 46번

3 Many people believe that it is **critical** to share similar, if not identical, beliefs and values with someone with whom they have a relationship. 47번

292 curious

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 **Curious**, she drew closer and found that the students were listening to a new rock hit. 48번

2 **Curious**, she drew closer and found that the students were listening to a new rock hit. 49번

3 **Curious**, she drew closer and found that the students were listening to a new rock hit. 50번

293 daily

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Unfortunately, our jobs now have us both traveling most weeks, and we simply cannot keep up with a **daily** paper. 18번

2 You must truly own this idea and incorporate it into your **daily** life. 46번

3 You must truly own this idea and incorporate it into your **daily** life. 47번

294 determine

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was **determined** to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 48번

2 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was **determined** to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 49번

3 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was **determined** to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 50번

295 disappear

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 When it **disappears**, a vast number of species **disappear** as well. 35번

2 More often, an entire habitat does not completely **disappear** but instead is reduced gradually until only small patches remain. 35번

296 dozen

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 A **dozen** or so students said, "I do." 48번

2 A **dozen** or so students said, "I do." 49번

3 A **dozen** or so students said, "I do." 50번

297 draw

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Curious, she **drew** closer and found that the students were listening to a new rock hit. 48번

2 Curious, she **drew** closer and found that the students were listening to a new rock hit. 49번

3 Curious, she **drew** closer and found that the students were listening to a new rock hit. 50번

298 easily

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 She knew that her class had little trouble with simple variations and could **easily** identify themes that were repeated in a similar way. 48번

2 She knew that her class had little trouble with simple variations and could **easily** identify themes that were repeated in a similar way. 49번

3 She knew that her class had little trouble with simple variations and could **easily** identify themes that were repeated in a similar way. 50번

299 effect

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 In **effect**, the vampire bats have created a kind of _____. 24번

2 This **effect** was worst for the students who sat on either side of them. 41번

3 The **effect** was clearly due to the social anxiety they experienced immediately before and after having to introduce themselves to the entire group. 41번

300 either

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 If you have questions about this matter, please leave a message at (212) 555-5612, and **either** my wife or I will call you back as soon as we can. 18번

2 It is not easy ③ to show moral courage in the face of **either** indifference or opposition. 20번

3 This effect was worst for the students who sat on **either** side of them. 41번

301 enjoy

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 My wife and I have **enjoyed** receiving your publication for years. 18번

2 People who **enjoy** the best relationships with others, who live life with the least frustration regarding their differences, have learned that differences are to be expected, a fact of life. 46번

3 People who **enjoy** the best relationships with others, who live life with the least frustration regarding their differences, have learned that differences are to be expected, a fact of life. 47번

302 Eroica

3회

1 Let’s play Beethoven’s **Eroica** again. 48번

2 Let’s play Beethoven’s **Eroica** again. 49번

3 Let’s play Beethoven’s **Eroica** again. 50번

303 every

3회

1 Beginners to any art don't know what is important and what is irrelevant, so they try to absorb **every** detail. 39번

2 **Every** victory one person makes is a breakthrough for all. 40번

3 In almost **every** case, students wrote down the names of students that were seated far away from them. 41번

304 exactly

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 Then we can start all three tape recorders at **exactly** the same time to see if the recordings fit!" 48번

2 Then we can start all three tape recorders at **exactly** the same time to see if the recordings fit!" 49번

3 Then we can start all three tape recorders at **exactly** the same time to see if the recordings fit!" 50번

305 excitedly

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 The teacher said **excitedly**, "I have an idea. 48번

2 The teacher said **excitedly**, "I have an idea. 49번

3 The teacher said **excitedly**, "I have an idea. 50번

306 expect

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 In the meantime, we will **expect** delivery to stop no later than the end of this week. 18번

2 People who enjoy the best relationships with others, who live life with the least frustration regarding their differences, have learned that differences are to be **expected**, a fact of life. 46번

3 People who enjoy the best relationships with others, who live life with the least frustration regarding their differences, have learned that differences are to be **expected**, a fact of life. 47번

307 extent

중간 · 수준 4 — 3회

1 But when the theme showed much variation, the students' attention focused on the new detail to such an **extent** that they no longer 'heard' the basic theme. 48번

2 But when the theme showed much variation, the students' attention focused on the new detail to such an **extent** that they no longer 'heard' the basic theme. 49번

3 But when the theme showed much variation, the students' attention focused on the new detail to such an **extent** that they no longer 'heard' the basic theme. 50번

308 feeling

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 She liked the clean, luxuriant **feeling** as she swept down with the current. 30번

2 Furthermore, many good friends have little in common except a warm loving **feeling** of respect and rapport. 46번

3 Furthermore, many good friends have little in common except a warm loving **feeling** of respect and rapport. 47번

309 female

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 ① For both rural and urban areas, the percentages of male children diagnosed with asthma were higher than those of **female** children for all the periods. 38번

2 ③ Regarding **female** children with asthma, the lowest percentage in urban areas was greater than the highest percentage in rural areas. 38번

3 ⑤ In rural areas, the percentages of **female** children with asthma were the same in the 2002-2003 period and the 2004-2005 period. 38번

310 finally

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 **Finally**, we'll have another person record when it appears next. 48번

2 **Finally**, we'll have another person record when it appears next. 49번

3 **Finally**, we'll have another person record when it appears next. 50번

311 fit

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Then we can start all three tape recorders at exactly the same time to see if the recordings **fit**!" 48번

2 Then we can start all three tape recorders at exactly the same time to see if the recordings **fit**!" 49번

3 Then we can start all three tape recorders at exactly the same time to see if the recordings **fit**!" 50번

312 futile

심화 · 수준 9 3회

1 After several **futile** attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's end. 48번

2 After several **futile** attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's end. 49번

3 After several **futile** attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's end. 50번

313 gather

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 With this problem in mind, one afternoon during the lunch hour, she noticed a group of students **gathered** in a corner of the school yard. 48번

2 With this problem in mind, one afternoon during the lunch hour, she noticed a group of students **gathered** in a corner of the school yard. 49번

3 With this problem in mind, one afternoon during the lunch hour, she noticed a group of students **gathered** in a corner of the school yard. 50번

314 ground

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Your resolve to secure a sufficiency of food for yourself and your family will induce you to spend weary days in tilling the **ground** and tending livestock; but if Nature provided food and meat in abundance ready for the table, you would thank Nature for sparing you much labor and consider yourself so much the better off. 26번

2 The **ground** fell with unexpected sharpness, and the water level seemed to jump from her knees to her waist. 30번

3 Social definitions of the body are **grounded** in social relations and influenced by those with the power to promote agreement about what should be considered 'natural' when it comes to the body. 43번

315 grow

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Bristlecone pines are unusual trees that **grow** in the mountain regions of western America, sometimes as high as two or more miles above sea level. 37번

2 They **grow** very slowly and range from 15 to 40 feet in height. 37번

3 Bristlecone pines **grow** faster in richer conditions, but die earlier and soon decay. 37번

316 growth

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 This has happened to old-**growth** forests and coastal wetlands in the United States and is now occurring in tropical forests throughout the world. 35번

2 When we look for these gifts we will surely find them — and in doing so, we will open the door to a world of personal **growth**. 46번

3 When we look for these gifts we will surely find them — and in doing so, we will open the door to a world of personal **growth**. 47번

317 higher

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 For a child, it could be placing with trembling fingers the last block on a tower she has built, **higher** than any she has built so far; for a sprinter, it could be trying to beat his own record; for a violinist, mastering an uncomplicated / intricate musical passage. 31번

2 ① For both rural and urban areas, the percentages of male children diagnosed with asthma were **higher** than those of female children for all the periods. 38번

3 ② During all the periods, the percentages of male children with asthma were **higher** in urban areas than in rural areas. 38번

318 hour

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 With this problem in mind, one afternoon during the lunch **hour**, she noticed a group of students gathered in a corner of the school yard. 48번

2 With this problem in mind, one afternoon during the lunch **hour**, she noticed a group of students gathered in a corner of the school yard. 49번

3 With this problem in mind, one afternoon during the lunch **hour**, she noticed a group of students gathered in a corner of the school yard. 50번

319 human

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 Everything **human** is relative, because everything rests on an inner polarity; for everything is a phenomenon of energy. 29번

2 Whenever an Olympic swimmer sets a new world record, it inspires others to bring out the best within them and go beyond that achievement to set new records of **human** performance. 40번

3 Whenever a geneticist unlocks new secrets of the DNA molecule, it adds to our knowledge base and enables us to better the **human** condition. 40번

320 identify

기초 · 수준 3 — 3회

1 She knew that her class had little trouble with simple variations and could easily **identify** themes that were repeated in a similar way. 48번

2 She knew that her class had little trouble with simple variations and could easily **identify** themes that were repeated in a similar way. 49번

3 She knew that her class had little trouble with simple variations and could easily **identify** themes that were repeated in a similar way. 50번

321 inspiration

기초 · 수준 3 — 3회

1 At that moment, a sudden **inspiration** took hold. 48번

2 At that moment, a sudden **inspiration** took hold. 49번

3 At that moment, a sudden **inspiration** took hold. 50번

322 institution

중간 · 수준 4 — 3회

1 If strong bonds make even a single dissent less likely, the performance of groups and **institutions** will be impaired. 22번

2 Unlike the modern society, the primitive society has less specialized knowledge to transmit, and since its way of life is enacted before the eyes of all, it has no need to create a separate **institution** of education such as the school. 45번

3 Unlike the primitive child who learns from his _____ surroundings, the modern child learns in educational **institutions**, which results in _____ from his elders. 45번

323 keep

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 Unfortunately, our jobs now have us both traveling most weeks, and we simply cannot **keep** up with a daily paper. 18번

2 The word 'courage' takes on added meaning if you **keep** in mind that it is derived from the Latin word 'cor' ① meaning 'heart.' 20번

3 Is it time to **keep** making what you are making? 33번

324 least

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 (⑤) This emotional and sensory appeal of soft cookies is apparently at **least** as strong as are the physical cravings that the product satisfies. 44번

2 People who enjoy the best relationships with others, who live life with the **least** frustration regarding their differences, have learned that differences are to be expected, a fact of life. 46번

3 People who enjoy the best relationships with others, who live life with the **least** frustration regarding their differences, have learned that differences are to be expected, a fact of life. 47번

325 less

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 If strong bonds make even a single dissent **less** likely, the performance of groups and institutions will be impaired. 22번

2 Unlike the modern society, the primitive society has **less** specialized knowledge to transmit, and since its way of life is enacted before the eyes of all, it has no need to create a separate institution of education such as the school. 45번

3 A further reason for this alienation in modern societies is that in his conception of reality the modern adult owes **less** to his direct experience and more to the experience of his culture than does primitive man. 45번

326 let

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 **Let**'s play Beethoven's Eroica again. 48번

2 **Let**'s play Beethoven's Eroica again. 49번

3 **Let**'s play Beethoven's Eroica again. 50번

327 level

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 The ground fell with unexpected sharpness, and the water **level** seemed to jump from her knees to her waist. 30번

2 Bristlecone pines are unusual trees that grow in the mountain regions of western America, sometimes as high as two or more miles above sea **level**. 37번

3 Some reasons might be to satisfy your hunger, to increase your sugar **level**, or just to have something to chew on. 44번

328 likely

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 If strong bonds make even a single dissent less **likely**, the performance of groups and institutions will be impaired. 22번

2 A bat that fails to feed for two nights is **likely** to die. 24번

3 Since no bat can be certain of success on any given night, it is **likely** that the donor will itself eventually need help from some nest-mate. 24번

329 listener

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the **listeners**' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 48번

2 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the **listeners**' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 49번

3 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the **listeners**' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 50번

330 longer

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 But when the theme showed much variation, the students' attention focused on the new detail to such an extent that they no **longer** 'heard' the basic theme. 48번

2 But when the theme showed much variation, the students' attention focused on the new detail to such an extent that they no **longer** 'heard' the basic theme. 49번

3 But when the theme showed much variation, the students' attention focused on the new detail to such an extent that they no **longer** 'heard' the basic theme. 50번

331 longest

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 He showed them three line segments, and asked each one in turn which line was the **longest**. 27번

2 However, Asch had secretly instructed all but the last person in each group, who was the real subject of the experiment, to say that the medium-length line was the **longest**. 27번

3 As it turned out, over 70 percent of the real subjects _____ and said that the medium-length line was the **longest**. 27번

332 melody

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 After several futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated **melody**, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's end. 48번

2 After several futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated **melody**, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's end. 49번

3 After several futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated **melody**, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's end. 50번

333 need

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Since no bat can be certain of success on any given night, it is likely that the donor will itself eventually **need** help from some nest-mate. 24번

2 The more meaning you can pack into a single word, the fewer words are **needed** to get the idea across. 25번

3 Unlike the modern society, the primitive society has less specialized knowledge to transmit, and since its way of life is enacted before the eyes of all, it has no **need** to create a separate institution of education such as the school. 45번

334 nest

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 In a classic set of studies over a ten-year period, biologist Gerald Wilkinson found that, when vampire bats return to their communal **nests** from a successful night's foraging, they frequently vomit blood and share it with other **nest**-mates, including even non-relatives. 24번

2 Since no bat can be certain of success on any given night, it is likely that the donor will itself eventually need help from some **nest**-mate. 24번

335 night

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 In a classic set of studies over a ten-year period, biologist Gerald Wilkinson found that, when vampire bats return to their communal nests from a successful **night**'s foraging, they frequently vomit blood and share it with other nest-mates, including even non-relatives. 24번

2 A bat that fails to feed for two **nights** is likely to die. 24번

3 Since no bat can be certain of success on any given **night**, it is likely that the donor will itself eventually need help from some nest-mate. 24번

336 now

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Unfortunately, our jobs **now** have us both traveling most weeks, and we simply cannot keep up with a daily paper. 18번

2 This has happened to old-growth forests and coastal wetlands in the United States and is **now** occurring in tropical forests throughout the world. 35번

3 Some people in the sociology of sport are **now** working with colleagues in other disciplines who share interests in the body. 43번

337 offer

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Many writers, especially in the academic community, are directly responding to other writers — a scientist reexamining the experimental procedures of other scientists; a literary critic taking exception to a prevailing method of interpretation; a sociologist **offering** an alternative explanation of a colleague's data; a historian participating as respondent in a conference. 34번

2 Everyone is unique and has different gifts to **offer**. 46번

3 Everyone is unique and has different gifts to **offer**. 47번

338 opposite

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 Therefore the tendency to deny all previous values in favor of their **opposites** is just _____. 29번

2 I've seen people from **opposite** ends of the spectrum economically and politically that ended up in happy, lasting marriages. 46번

3 I've seen people from **opposite** ends of the spectrum economically and politically that ended up in happy, lasting marriages. 47번

339 order

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 I have always taught my children that politeness, learning, and **order** are good things, and that something good is to be desired and developed for its own sake. 23번

2 Children must be taught to perform good deeds for their own sake, not in **order** to receive stickers, stars, and candy bars. 23번

3 It was his practice to conceal himself at previews of his paintings in **order** to hear the public's opinions of his masterpieces. 36번

340 part

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Asch assembled groups of twelve university students and announced that they were taking **part** in an experiment on visual perception. 27번

2 Thinking improves when **parts** of the mind are given other tasks, are charged with listening to music or following a line of trees. 28번

3 Recently, however, it is also being seen as a **part** of culture in the sense that it can be socially defined in different ways. 43번

341 performance

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 If strong bonds make even a single dissent less likely, the **performance** of groups and institutions will be impaired. 22번

2 Whenever an Olympic swimmer sets a new world record, it inspires others to bring out the best within them and go beyond that achievement to set new records of human **performance**. 40번

3 In their work they are asking critical questions about how the body is trained, disciplined, and manipulated in sports and how some sport scientists are using technology to probe, monitor, test, evaluate, and rehabilitate the body as a **performance** machine. 43번

342 performer

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 ③ The low **performers** usually voted unanimously, with little open debate. 22번

2 ④ As illustrated in the study, the high **performers** placed more importance on social bonds than the low **performers**, resulting in their high rate of success. 22번

343 picture

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 While Joan was looking for a tablecloth, Kate was wandering around the room looking at the **pictures** on the walls. 19번

2 Intent on one of the **pictures**, ② she took a step back and hit the small table, tipping it over. 19번

3 After correcting the **picture** the painter arranged a second preview. 36번

344 piece

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a **piece**. 48번

2 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a **piece**. 49번

3 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a **piece**. 50번

345 preview

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 It was his practice to conceal himself at **previews** of his paintings in order to hear the public's opinions of his masterpieces. 36번

2 At one such **preview** a bootmaker criticized the shoes in a painting on which Apelles had labored long and hard. 36번

3 After correcting the picture the painter arranged a second **preview**. 36번

346 produce

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 ⑤ The central problem is that the voters in low-performing groups were trying to build social cohesion rather than to **produce** the highest returns. 22번

2 Cells that are **produced** as a result of these conditions are densely arranged. 37번

3 (①) It appears that cookie-**producing** companies are becoming aware of some other influences and, as a result, are delivering to the market products resulting from their awareness. 44번

347 prominent

중간 · 수준 4 — 3회

1 After several futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the **prominent** repeated melody, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's end. 48번

2 After several futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the **prominent** repeated melody, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's end. 49번

3 After several futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the **prominent** repeated melody, in classical music, the teacher was at wit's end. 50번

348 rather

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 ⑤ The central problem is that the voters in low-performing groups were trying to build social cohesion **rather** than to produce the highest returns. 22번

2 Big words are resented by persons who don't understand them and, of course, very often they are used to confuse and impress **rather** than clarify. 25번

3 Richard Dawkins and John Krebs argued that although in some circumstances it might be appropriate to describe animal signals as transferring information, in many other, perhaps most, cases there would be such a conflict of interest between signaller and receiver that it is more accurate to describe the signaller as attempting to 'manipulate' the receiver **rather** than just inform it. 42번

349 recur

중간 · 수준 6 — 3회

1 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes **recur** throughout a piece. 48번

2 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes **recur** throughout a piece. 49번

3 Having reminded her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes **recur** throughout a piece. 50번

350 relatively

중간 · 수준 4 3회

1 So the costs are **relatively** low and the benefits are **relatively** high. 24번

2 (②) These **relatively** new product offerings are usually referred to as ‘soft’ or ‘chewy’ cookies, to distinguish them from the more typical crunchy varieties. 44번

351 remain

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 More often, an entire habitat does not completely disappear but instead is reduced gradually until only small patches **remain**. 35번

2 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and **remain** frustrated and angry over the fact that no one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern philosophy is called ‘the way of things.’ 46번

3 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and **remain** frustrated and angry over the fact that no one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern philosophy is called ‘the way of things.’ 47번

352 remind

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 Having **reminded** her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners’ remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 48번

2 Having **reminded** her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners’ remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 49번

3 Having **reminded** her students many times that composers like Wagner depended on the listeners’ remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 50번

353 require

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 To be courageous under all circumstances **requires** strong determination. 20번

2 There is an almost peculiar correlation between what is in front of our eyes and the thoughts we are able to have in our heads: large thoughts at times **requiring** large views, new thoughts new places. 28번

3 Innovation **requires** noticing signals outside the company itself: signals in the community, the environment, and the world at large. 33번

354 rhythmically

중간 · 수준 5 3회

1 Several girls were moving their bodies **rhythmically**. 48번

2 Several girls were moving their bodies **rhythmically**. 49번

3 Several girls were moving their bodies **rhythmically**. 50번

355 river

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 She stopped for a moment and anxiously scanned the **river** before her. 30번

2 And this was an unknown **river**. 30번

3 She was concerned that as a townie, she'd had little experience of the countryside, and none at all of swimming in **rivers**. 30번

356 rock

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Curious, she drew closer and found that the students were listening to a new **rock** hit. 48번

2 Curious, she drew closer and found that the students were listening to a new **rock** hit. 49번

3 Curious, she drew closer and found that the students were listening to a new **rock** hit. 50번

357 scientist

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 Many writers, especially in the academic community, are directly responding to other writers — a **scientist** reexamining the experimental procedures of other **scientists**; a literary critic taking exception to a prevailing method of interpretation; a sociologist offering an alternative explanation of a colleague's data; a historian participating as respondent in a conference. 34번

2 In their work they are asking critical questions about how the body is trained, disciplined, and manipulated in sports and how some sport **scientists** are using technology to probe, monitor, test, evaluate, and rehabilitate the body as a performance machine. 43번

358 search

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Other teachers advised her to go on with something else, but she continued to **search** for a solution. 48번

2 Other teachers advised her to go on with something else, but she continued to **search** for a solution. 49번

3 Other teachers advised her to go on with something else, but she continued to **search** for a solution. 50번

359 should

3회

1 Over 300 years ago La Rochefoucauld went a step further when he said: “Perfect courage is to do unwitnessed what we **should** be capable of doing before all men.” 20번

2 Considering the habitat of these trees, such as rocky areas where the soil is poor and precipitation is slight, it seems almost incredible that they **should** live so long or even survive at all. 37번

3 Social definitions of the body are grounded in social relations and influenced by those with the power to promote agreement about what **should** be considered ‘natural’ when it comes to the body. 43번

360 signal

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 Innovation requires noticing **signals** outside the company itself: **signals** in the community, the environment, and the world at large. 33번

2 Richard Dawkins and John Krebs argued that although in some circumstances it might be appropriate to describe animal **signals** as transferring information, in many other, perhaps most, cases there would be such a conflict of interest between signaller and receiver that it is more accurate to describe the signaller as attempting to ‘manipulate’ the receiver rather than just inform it. 42번

361 simple

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 She knew that her class had little trouble with **simple** variations and could easily identify themes that were repeated in a similar way. 48번

2 She knew that her class had little trouble with **simple** variations and could easily identify themes that were repeated in a similar way. 49번

3 She knew that her class had little trouble with **simple** variations and could easily identify themes that were repeated in a similar way. 50번

362 simultaneously

중간 · 수준 5 3회

1 When they played the recordings **simultaneously**, the sounds blended sufficiently for the students to recognize their commonality. 48번

2 When they played the recordings **simultaneously**, the sounds blended sufficiently for the students to recognize their commonality. 49번

3 When they played the recordings **simultaneously**, the sounds blended sufficiently for the students to recognize their commonality. 50번

363 since

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 **Since** no bat can be certain of success on any given night, it is likely that the donor will itself eventually need help from some nest-mate. 24번

2 This new way of thinking about the body has challenged the traditional mind-body split that has characterized Western thought **since** the time of Plato. 43번

3 Unlike the modern society, the primitive society has less specialized knowledge to transmit, and **since** its way of life is enacted before the eyes of all, it has no need to create a separate institution of education such as the school. 45번

364 sit

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 University students in several of my seminar classes **sat** in a circle and each student took turns telling the others his or her name. 41번

2 This effect was worst for the students who **sat** on either side of them. 41번

3 (④) Apparently much of their appeal has to do with childhood memories of **sitting** on the back steps devouring those melt-in-your-mouth cookies that were delivered by Mom straight from the oven, while they were still soft. 44번

365 soft

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 (②) These relatively new product offerings are usually referred to as '**soft**' or 'chewy' cookies, to distinguish them from the more typical crunchy varieties. 44번

2 (④) Apparently much of their appeal has to do with childhood memories of sitting on the back steps devouring those melt-in-your-mouth cookies that were delivered by Mom straight from the oven, while they were still **soft**. 44번

3 (⑤) This emotional and sensory appeal of **soft** cookies is apparently at least as strong as are the physical cravings that the product satisfies. 44번

366 solution

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 Other teachers advised her to go on with something else, but she continued to search for a **solution**. 48번

2 Other teachers advised her to go on with something else, but she continued to search for a **solution**. 49번

3 Other teachers advised her to go on with something else, but she continued to search for a **solution**. 50번

367 soon

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 If you have questions about this matter, please leave a message at (212) 555-5612, and either my wife or I will call you back as **soon** as we can. 18번

2 **Soon** ① she came back with the cups and saucers and put them down on a small side table. 19번

3 Bristlecone pines grow faster in richer conditions, but die earlier and **soon** decay. 37번

368 sound

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 When they played the recordings simultaneously, the **sounds** blended sufficiently for the students to recognize their commonality. 48번

2 When they played the recordings simultaneously, the **sounds** blended sufficiently for the students to recognize their commonality. 49번

3 When they played the recordings simultaneously, the **sounds** blended sufficiently for the students to recognize their commonality. 50번

369 stop

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 So we would like to request that you **stop** delivery to our home. 18번

2 In the meantime, we will expect delivery to **stop** no later than the end of this week. 18번

3 She **stopped** for a moment and anxiously scanned the river before her. 30번

370 study

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 ① A **study** of investment clubs showed that the worst-performing clubs were built on affective ties and were primarily social, while the best-performing clubs limited social connections and focused on making money. 22번

2 ④ As illustrated in the **study**, the high performers placed more importance on social bonds than the low performers, resulting in their high rate of success. 22번

3 In a classic set of **studies** over a ten-year period, biologist Gerald Wilkinson found that, when vampire bats return to their communal nests from a successful night's foraging, they frequently vomit blood and share it with other nest-mates, including even non-relatives. 24번

371 success

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 ④ As illustrated in the study, the high performers placed more importance on social bonds than the low performers, resulting in their high rate of **success**. 22번

2 Since no bat can be certain of **success** on any given night, it is likely that the donor will itself eventually need help from some nest-mate. 24번

3 However, recent **success** in the packaged-cookie market suggests that these may not be the only, or perhaps even the most important, reasons. 44번

372 sudden

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 At that moment, a **sudden** inspiration took hold. 48번

2 At that moment, a **sudden** inspiration took hold. 49번

3 At that moment, a **sudden** inspiration took hold. 50번

373 suddenly

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 **Suddenly**, however, delight appeared on their faces. 48번

2 **Suddenly**, however, delight appeared on their faces. 49번

3 **Suddenly**, however, delight appeared on their faces. 50번

374 sufficiently

중간 · 수준 4 3회

1 When they played the recordings simultaneously, the sounds blended **sufficiently** for the students to recognize their commonality. 48번

2 When they played the recordings simultaneously, the sounds blended **sufficiently** for the students to recognize their commonality. 49번

3 When they played the recordings simultaneously, the sounds blended **sufficiently** for the students to recognize their commonality. 50번

375 surprise

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 Her students looked at her in **surprise**. 48번

2 Her students looked at her in **surprise**. 49번

3 Her students looked at her in **surprise**. 50번

376 table

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Soon ① she came back with the cups and saucers and put them down on a small side **table**. 19번

2 Intent on one of the pictures, ② she took a step back and hit the small **table**, tipping it over. 19번

3 Your resolve to secure a sufficiency of food for yourself and your family will induce you to spend weary days in tilling the ground and tending livestock; but if Nature provided food and meat in abundance ready for the **table**, you would thank Nature for sparing you much labor and consider yourself so much the better off. 26번

377 task

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 It was an easy **task** and the correct answer was obvious. 27번

2 The **task** can be as paralyzing as having to tell a joke or mimic an accent on demand. 28번

3 Thinking improves when parts of the mind are given other **tasks**, are charged with listening to music or following a line of trees. 28번

378 tendency

중간 · 수준 4 — 3회

1 Psychologist Solomon Asch wanted to discover whether people's **tendency** to agree with their peers was stronger than their **tendency** toward independent thought and rational judgment. 27번

2 Therefore the **tendency** to deny all previous values in favor of their opposites is just _____. 29번

379 thinking

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 We try to support the present with the future and think / **thinking** of arranging things we cannot control, for a time we have no certainty of reaching. 21번

2 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and remain frustrated and angry over the fact that no one seems to conform to our way of **thinking**, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern philosophy is called 'the way of things.' 46번

3 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and remain frustrated and angry over the fact that no one seems to conform to our way of **thinking**, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern philosophy is called 'the way of things.' 47번

380 travel

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 Unfortunately, our jobs now have us both **traveling** most weeks, and we simply cannot keep up with a daily paper. 18번

2 Many people take numerous photos while **traveling** or on vacation or during significant life celebrations to ① preserve the experience for the future. 32번

3 Hence, the contemporary child must **travel** much further than the offspring of primitive man to acquire the world view of his elders. 45번

381 tree

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 Thinking improves when parts of the mind are given other tasks, are charged with listening to music or following a line of **trees**. 28번

2 Bristlecone pines are unusual **trees** that grow in the mountain regions of western America, sometimes as high as two or more miles above sea level. 37번

3 Considering the habitat of these **trees**, such as rocky areas where the soil is poor and precipitation is slight, it seems almost incredible that they should live so long or even survive at all. 37번

382 trouble

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 She knew that her class had little **trouble** with simple variations and could easily identify themes that were repeated in a similar way. 48번

2 She knew that her class had little **trouble** with simple variations and could easily identify themes that were repeated in a similar way. 49번

3 She knew that her class had little **trouble** with simple variations and could easily identify themes that were repeated in a similar way. 50번

383 truly

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 Teach yourself to use your camera in a way that ⑤ neglects your ongoing experiences, by **truly** looking at things and noticing what is beautiful and meaningful. 32번

2 You must **truly** own this idea and incorporate it into your daily life. 46번

3 You must **truly** own this idea and incorporate it into your daily life. 47번

384 truth

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 But persons who are daring in taking a wholehearted stand for **truth** often ④ achieving results that surpass their expectations. 20번

2 It is a fundamental mistake to imagine that when we see the non-value in a value or the untruth in a **truth**, the value or the **truth** ceases to exist. 29번

385 view

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 There is an almost peculiar correlation between what is in front of our eyes and the thoughts we are able to have in our heads: large thoughts at times requiring large **views**, new thoughts new places. 28번

2 The body has been **viewed** as a 'natural' phenomenon — a fixed, unchanging fact of nature. 43번

3 Hence, the contemporary child must travel much further than the offspring of primitive man to acquire the world **view** of his elders. 45번

386 Wagner

3회

1 Having reminded her students many times that composers like **Wagner** depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 48번

2 Having reminded her students many times that composers like **Wagner** depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 49번

3 Having reminded her students many times that composers like **Wagner** depended on the listeners' remembering the earlier theme to recognize its later use, she was determined to make her students understand that themes recur throughout a piece. 50번

387 water

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 The ground fell with unexpected sharpness, and the **water** level seemed to jump from her knees to her waist. 30번

2 She took a deep breath and pushed herself into the **water**. 30번

3 The **water** seemed to welcome and embrace her. 30번

388 why

3회

1 **Why** is it necessary to buy the minimal cooperation of children with rewards and treats? 23번

2 **Why** eat a cookie? 44번

3 (③) **Why** all the fuss over their introduction? 44번

389 wit

중간 · 수준 5 3회

1 After several futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical music, the teacher was at **wit**'s end. 48번

2 After several futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical music, the teacher was at **wit**'s end. 49번

3 After several futile attempts to teach the role of theme, or the prominent repeated melody, in classical music, the teacher was at **wit**'s end. 50번

390 worry

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 For a week or two, the teacher **worried** about the problem. 48번

2 For a week or two, the teacher **worried** about the problem. 49번

3 For a week or two, the teacher **worried** about the problem. 50번

391 writer

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Experienced **writers** invariably write in a climate of discussion. 34번

2 Many **writers**, especially in the academic community, are directly responding to other **writers** — a scientist reexamining the experimental procedures of other scientists; a literary critic taking exception to a prevailing method of interpretation; a sociologist offering an alternative explanation of a colleague's data; a historian participating as respondent in a conference. 34번

392 yard

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 With this problem in mind, one afternoon during the lunch hour, she noticed a group of students gathered in a corner of the school **yard**. 48번

2 With this problem in mind, one afternoon during the lunch hour, she noticed a group of students gathered in a corner of the school **yard**. 49번

3 With this problem in mind, one afternoon during the lunch hour, she noticed a group of students gathered in a corner of the school **yard**. 50번

393 yourself 3회

1 Your resolve to secure a sufficiency of food for **yourself** and your family will induce you to spend weary days in tilling the ground and tending livestock; but if Nature provided food and meat in abundance ready for the table, you would thank Nature for sparing you much labor and consider **yourself** so much the better off. 26번

2 Teach **yourself** to use your camera in a way that ⑤ neglects your ongoing experiences, by truly looking at things and noticing what is beautiful and meaningful. 32번

394 able 기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 There is an almost peculiar correlation between what is in front of our eyes and the thoughts we are **able** to have in our heads: large thoughts at times requiring large views, new thoughts new places. 28번

2 However, surprisingly, they weren't **able** to recall the names of students who were seated close to them. 41번

395 above 기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Bristlecone pines are unusual trees that grow in the mountain regions of western America, sometimes as high as two or more miles **above** sea level. 37번

2 The **above** graph shows the percentage of children from birth to 5 years of age by gender diagnosed with asthma in rural and urban areas in Canada for the 2000-2001, 2002-2003, and 2004-2005 periods. 38번

396 actually 기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 But the role of photographer may **actually** detract from their ② delight in the present moment. 32번

2 The environmental adversities, however, **actually** contribute to their longevity. 37번

397 add 기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 The word 'courage' takes on **added** meaning if you keep in mind that it is derived from the Latin word 'cor' ① meaning 'heart.' 20번

2 Whenever a geneticist unlocks new secrets of the DNA molecule, it **adds** to our knowledge base and enables us to better the human condition. 40번

398 against 2회

1 An executed purpose, in short, is a transaction in which the time and energy spent on the execution are balanced **against** the resulting assets, and the ideal case is one in which _____. 26번

2 You see the world as one big contest, where everyone is competing **against** everybody else. 40번

399 alienation 심화 · 수준 7 2회

1 As a result, there is little or none of that **alienation** of young from old so marked in modern industrial societies. 45번

2 A further reason for this **alienation** in modern societies is that in his conception of reality the modern adult owes less to his direct experience and more to the experience of his culture than does primitive man. 45번

400 always 기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 I have **always** taught my children that politeness, learning, and order are good things, and that something good is to be desired and developed for its own sake. 23번

2 There must **always** be high and low, hot and cold, etc., so that the equilibrating process — which is energy — can take place. 29번

401 anatomy 중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 This time the bootmaker began to criticize the **anatomy** of one of the characters. 36번

2 Apelles was unable to restrain himself, for he knew that the criticism was unjust and the man knew nothing about **anatomy**. 36번

402 angry

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and remain frustrated and **angry** over the fact that no one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern philosophy is called 'the way of things.' 46번

2 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and remain frustrated and **angry** over the fact that no one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern philosophy is called 'the way of things.' 47번

403 apparently

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 (④) **Apparently** much of their appeal has to do with childhood memories of sitting on the back steps devouring those melt-in-your-mouth cookies that were delivered by Mom straight from the oven, while they were still soft. 44번

2 (⑤) This emotional and sensory appeal of soft cookies is **apparently** at least as strong as are the physical cravings that the product satisfies. 44번

404 appeal

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 (④) Apparently much of their **appeal** has to do with childhood memories of sitting on the back steps devouring those melt-in-your-mouth cookies that were delivered by Mom straight from the oven, while they were still soft. 44번

2 (⑤) This emotional and sensory **appeal** of soft cookies is apparently at least as strong as are the physical cravings that the product satisfies. 44번

405 around

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 While Joan was looking for a tablecloth, Kate was wandering **around** the room looking at the pictures on the walls. 19번

2 **Around** 350 B.C. there lived in Greece a very famous painter named Apelles. 36번

406 art

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 In martial **arts**, this sense of looking freshly at something is known as 'beginner's mind.' 39번

2 Beginners to any **art** don't know what is important and what is irrelevant, so they try to absorb every detail. 39번

407 background

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Individuals from extremely diverse **backgrounds** have learned to overlook their differences and live harmonious, loving lives together. 46번

2 Individuals from extremely diverse **backgrounds** have learned to overlook their differences and live harmonious, loving lives together. 47번

408 beautiful

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 The photos were **beautiful** but, he ③ lamented afterward he felt that he had missed out on the most important first moment of his son's life. 32번

2 Teach yourself to use your camera in a way that ⑤ neglects your ongoing experiences, by truly looking at things and noticing what is **beautiful** and meaningful. 32번

409 beginner

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 In martial arts, this sense of looking freshly at something is known as '**beginner**'s mind.' 39번

2 **Beginners** to any art don't know what is important and what is irrelevant, so they try to absorb every detail. 39번

410 belief

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 Many people believe that it is critical to share similar, if not identical, **beliefs** and values with someone with whom they have a relationship. 46번

2 Many people believe that it is critical to share similar, if not identical, **beliefs** and values with someone with whom they have a relationship. 47번

411 between

2회

1 There is an almost peculiar correlation **between** what is in front of our eyes and the thoughts we are able to have in our heads: large thoughts at times requiring large views, new thoughts new places. 28번

2 Richard Dawkins and John Krebs argued that although in some circumstances it might be appropriate to describe animal signals as transferring information, in many other, perhaps most, cases there would be such a conflict of interest **between** signaller and receiver that it is more accurate to describe the signaller as attempting to 'manipulate' the receiver rather than just inform it. 42번

412 big

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 **Big** words are resented by persons who don't understand them and, of course, very often they are used to confuse and impress rather than clarify. 25번

2 You see the world as one **big** contest, where everyone is competing against everybody else. 40번

413 birth

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 I know a father who devoted himself earnestly to photographing the **birth** of his first and only child. 32번

2 The above graph shows the percentage of children from **birth** to 5 years of age by gender diagnosed with asthma in rural and urban areas in Canada for the 2000-2001, 2002-2003, and 2004-2005 periods. 38번

414 both

2회

1 Unfortunately, our jobs now have us **both** traveling most weeks, and we simply cannot keep up with a daily paper. 18번

2 ① For **both** rural and urban areas, the percentages of male children diagnosed with asthma were higher than those of female children for all the periods. 38번

415 Bristlecone

2회

1 **Bristlecone** pines are unusual trees that grow in the mountain regions of western America, sometimes as high as two or more miles above sea level. 37번

2 **Bristlecone** pines grow faster in richer conditions, but die earlier and soon decay. 37번

416 camera

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Looking through the **camera** lens made him ④ detached from the scene. 32번

2 Teach yourself to use your **camera** in a way that ⑤ neglects your ongoing experiences, by truly looking at things and noticing what is beautiful and meaningful. 32번

417 cell

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 _____, when the fuel **cell** becomes the automotive engine of choice, the car companies focusing on increasing the efficiency of the internal combustion engine may find themselves left behind. 33번

2 **Cells** that are produced as a result of these conditions are densely arranged. 37번

418 certain

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 Since no bat can be **certain** of success on any given night, it is likely that the donor will itself eventually need help from some nest-mate. 24번

2 So far as you are wholly concentrated on bringing about a **certain** result, clearly the quicker and easier it is brought about the better. 26번

419 challenge

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 For each person there are thousands of opportunities, **challenges** to expand ourselves. 31번

2 This new way of thinking about the body has **challenged** the traditional mind-body split that has characterized Western thought since the time of Plato. 43번

420 chance

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 The reason, it turns out, is that blood-sharing greatly improves each bat's **chances** of survival. 24번

2 When other people fail, you feel there's a better **chance** for you to succeed. 40번

421 clean

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 As she helped Joan **clean** up, ④ she tried to think of a way to compensate her for the damage. 19번

2 She liked the **clean**, luxuriant feeling as she swept down with the current. 30번

422 close

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Wilkinson showed that the blood donors are typically sharing their surpluses and, in so doing, are saving unsuccessful foragers that are **close** to starvation. 24번

2 However, surprisingly, they weren't able to recall the names of students who were seated **close** to them. 41번

423 colleague

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 Many writers, especially in the academic community, are directly responding to other writers — a scientist reexamining the experimental procedures of other scientists; a literary critic taking exception to a prevailing method of interpretation; a sociologist offering an alternative explanation of a **colleague**'s data; a historian participating as respondent in a conference. 34번

2 Some people in the sociology of sport are now working with **colleagues** in other disciplines who share interests in the body. 43번

424 common

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Furthermore, many good friends have little in **common** except a warm loving feeling of respect and rapport. 46번

2 Furthermore, many good friends have little in **common** except a warm loving feeling of respect and rapport. 47번

425 communication

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 One of the little understood paradoxes in **communication** is that the more difficult the word, the shorter the explanation. 25번

2 But this is not the fault of language; it is the arrogance of the individual who misuses the tools of **communication**. 25번

426 community

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 Innovation requires noticing signals outside the company itself: signals in the **community**, the environment, and the world at large. 33번

2 Many writers, especially in the academic **community**, are directly responding to other writers — a scientist reexamining the experimental procedures of other scientists; a literary critic taking exception to a prevailing method of interpretation; a sociologist offering an alternative explanation of a colleague's data; a historian participating as respondent in a conference. 34번

427 conform

중간 · 수준 5 2회

1 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and remain frustrated and angry over the fact that no one seems to **conform** to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern philosophy is called 'the way of things.' 46번

2 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and remain frustrated and angry over the fact that no one seems to **conform** to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern philosophy is called 'the way of things.' 47번

428 conversation

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 After a short **conversation**, Joan went to prepare coffee. 19번

2 Few places are more conducive to internal **conversations** than a moving plane, ship, or train. 28번

429 correct

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 It was an easy task and the **correct** answer was obvious. 27번

2 After **correcting** the picture the painter arranged a second preview. 36번

430 couple

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 I've seen **couples** from different ethnic groups merge into harmonious relationships, and I've seen people from different religions come together for a strong, lasting bond. 46번

2 I've seen **couples** from different ethnic groups merge into harmonious relationships, and I've seen people from different religions come together for a strong, lasting bond. 47번

431 course

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 The dictionary defines courage as a 'quality which enables one to pursue a right **course** of action, through ② which one may provoke disapproval, hostility, or contempt.' 20번

2 Big words are resented by persons who don't understand them and, of **course**, very often they are used to confuse and impress rather than clarify. 25번

432 criticize

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 At one such preview a bootmaker **criticized** the shoes in a painting on which Apelles had labored long and hard. 36번

2 This time the bootmaker began to **criticize** the anatomy of one of the characters. 36번

433 cup

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Soon ① she came back with the **cups** and saucers and put them down on a small side table. 19번

2 All the **cups** and saucers were broken. 19번

434 deed

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 Or Lincoln Dollars for picking up trash on the playground or for helping a young child find the bathroom — **deeds** that used to be called 'good citizenship.' 23번

2 Children must be taught to perform good **deeds** for their own sake, not in order to receive stickers, stars, and candy bars. 23번

435 define

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 The dictionary **defines** courage as a 'quality which enables one to pursue a right course of action, through ② which one may provoke disapproval, hostility, or contempt.' 20번

2 Recently, however, it is also being seen as a part of culture in the sense that it can be socially **defined** in different ways. 43번

436 deliver

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 (①) It appears that cookie-producing companies are becoming aware of some other influences and, as a result, are **delivering** to the market products resulting from their awareness. 44번

2 (④) Apparently much of their appeal has to do with childhood memories of sitting on the back steps devouring those melt-in-your-mouth cookies that were **delivered** by Mom straight from the oven, while they were still soft. 44번

437 densely

중간 · 수준 5 2회

1 Cells that are produced as a result of these conditions are **densely** arranged. 37번

2 The **densely** structured wood is resistant to invasion by insects and other potential pests. 37번

438 describe

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Richard Dawkins and John Krebs argued that although in some circumstances it might be appropriate to **describe** animal signals as transferring information, in many other, perhaps most, cases there would be such a conflict of interest between signaller and receiver that it is more accurate to **describe** the signaller as attempting to 'manipulate' the receiver rather than just inform it. 42번

439 diagnose

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 The above graph shows the percentage of children from birth to 5 years of age by gender **diagnosed** with asthma in rural and urban areas in Canada for the 2000-2001, 2002-2003, and 2004-2005 periods. 38번

2 ① For both rural and urban areas, the percentages of male children **diagnosed** with asthma were higher than those of female children for all the periods. 38번

440 die

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 A bat that fails to feed for two nights is likely to **die**. 24번

2 Bristlecone pines grow faster in richer conditions, but **die** earlier and soon decay. 37번

441 difficult

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 One of the little understood paradoxes in communication is that the more **difficult** the word, the shorter the explanation. 25번

2 The best moments usually occur when a person's body or mind is stretched to its limits in a voluntary effort to accomplish something **difficult** and worthwhile. 31번

442 discipline

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 Some people in the sociology of sport are now working with colleagues in other **disciplines** who share interests in the body. 43번

2 In their work they are asking critical questions about how the body is trained, **disciplined**, and manipulated in sports and how some sport scientists are using technology to probe, monitor, test, evaluate, and rehabilitate the body as a performance machine. 43번

443 dissent

중간 · 수준 6 2회

1 If strong bonds make even a single **dissent** less likely, the performance of groups and institutions will be impaired. 22번

2 ② **Dissent** was far more frequent in the high-performing clubs. 22번

444 distinguish

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 On the other hand, halfhearted individuals are seldom **distinguished** for courage even when it involves ⑤ their own welfare. 20번

2 (②) These relatively new product offerings are usually referred to as 'soft' or 'chewy' cookies, to **distinguish** them from the more typical crunchy varieties. 44번

445 diverse

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 Individuals from extremely **diverse** backgrounds have learned to overlook their differences and live harmonious, loving lives together. 46번

2 Individuals from extremely **diverse** backgrounds have learned to overlook their differences and live harmonious, loving lives together. 47번

446 donor

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 Wilkinson showed that the blood **donors** are typically sharing their surpluses and, in so doing, are saving unsuccessful foragers that are close to starvation. 24번

2 Since no bat can be certain of success on any given night, it is likely that the **donor** will itself eventually need help from some nest-mate. 24번

447 door

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 When we look for these gifts we will surely find them — and in doing so, we will open the **door** to a world of personal growth. 46번

2 When we look for these gifts we will surely find them — and in doing so, we will open the **door** to a world of personal growth. 47번

448 Eastern

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and remain frustrated and angry over the fact that no one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in **Eastern** philosophy is called 'the way of things.' 46번

2 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and remain frustrated and angry over the fact that no one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in **Eastern** philosophy is called 'the way of things.' 47번

449 easy

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 It is not **easy** ③ to show moral courage in the face of either indifference or opposition. 20번

2 It was an **easy** task and the correct answer was obvious. 27번

450 economically

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 I've seen people from opposite ends of the spectrum **economically** and politically that ended up in happy, lasting marriages. 46번

2 I've seen people from opposite ends of the spectrum **economically** and politically that ended up in happy, lasting marriages. 47번

451 edge

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 For example, if you don't know, or use, the word 'imbricate,' you have to say to someone, 'having the **edges** overlapping in a regular arrangement like tiles on a roof, scales on a fish, or sepals on a plant.' 25번

2 The student who was next in line for an introduction was clearly on **edge** and after finishing his or her introduction, he or she was preoccupied with calming his or her nerves. 41번

452 education

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 Unlike the modern society, the primitive society has less specialized knowledge to transmit, and since its way of life is enacted before the eyes of all, it has no need to create a separate institution of **education** such as the school. 45번

2 Clearly, his debt to culture will vary with the nature of his **education**. 45번

453 efficiency

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 _____, the Erie Canal, which took four years to build, was regarded as the height of **efficiency** in its day. 33번

2 _____, when the fuel cell becomes the automotive engine of choice, the car companies focusing on increasing the **efficiency** of the internal combustion engine may find themselves left behind. 33번

454 effort

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 Purpose, then, justifies the **efforts** it exacts only conditionally, by their fruits. 26번

2 The best moments usually occur when a person's body or mind is stretched to its limits in a voluntary **effort** to accomplish something difficult and worthwhile. 31번

455 elder

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 Hence, the contemporary child must travel much further than the offspring of primitive man to acquire the world view of his **elders**. 45번

2 Unlike the primitive child who learns from his _____ surroundings, the modern child learns in educational institutions, which results in _____ from his **elders**. 45번

456 enable

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 The dictionary defines courage as a 'quality which **enables** one to pursue a right course of action, through ② which one may provoke disapproval, hostility, or contempt.' 20번

2 Whenever a geneticist unlocks new secrets of the DNA molecule, it adds to our knowledge base and **enables** us to better the human condition. 40번

457 engine

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 _____, when the fuel cell becomes the automotive **engine** of choice, the car companies focusing on increasing the efficiency of the internal combustion **engine** may find themselves left behind. 33번

458 entire

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 More often, an **entire** habitat does not completely disappear but instead is reduced gradually until only small patches remain. 35번

2 The effect was clearly due to the social anxiety they experienced immediately before and after having to introduce themselves to the **entire** group. 41번

459 especially

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 Many writers, **especially** in the academic community, are directly responding to other writers — a scientist reexamining the experimental procedures of other scientists; a literary critic taking exception to a prevailing method of interpretation; a sociologist offering an alternative explanation of a colleague's data; a historian participating as respondent in a conference. 34번

2 Elimination of all but small patches of habitat is **especially** damaging because it not only eliminates many local species but also threatens those species that depend on vast acreage for their survival. 35번

460 ethnic

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 I've seen couples from different **ethnic** groups merge into harmonious relationships, and I've seen people from different religions come together for a strong, lasting bond. 46번

2 I've seen couples from different **ethnic** groups merge into harmonious relationships, and I've seen people from different religions come together for a strong, lasting bond. 47번

461 example

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 For **example**, if you don't know, or use, the word 'imbricate,' you have to say to someone, 'having the edges overlapping in a regular arrangement like tiles on a roof, scales on a fish, or sepals on a plant.' 25번

2 For **example**, an angler fish that dangles a worm-like bit of skin in front of a small fish and catches it because the smaller fish snaps at the 'worm' can certainly be said to have carried out a successful manipulation of its prey. 42번

462 except

2회

1 Furthermore, many good friends have little in common **except** a warm loving feeling of respect and rapport. 46번

2 Furthermore, many good friends have little in common **except** a warm loving feeling of respect and rapport. 47번

463 exist

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 It is a fundamental mistake to imagine that when we see the non-value in a value or the untruth in a truth, the value or the truth ceases to **exist**. 29번

2 Habitat diversity refers to the variety of places where life **exists**. 35번

464 experiment

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Asch assembled groups of twelve university students and announced that they were taking part in an **experiment** on visual perception. 27번

2 However, Asch had secretly instructed all but the last person in each group, who was the real subject of the **experiment**, to say that the medium-length line was the longest. 27번

465 explanation

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 One of the little understood paradoxes in communication is that the more difficult the word, the shorter the **explanation**. 25번

2 Many writers, especially in the academic community, are directly responding to other writers — a scientist reexamining the experimental procedures of other scientists; a literary critic taking exception to a prevailing method of interpretation; a sociologist offering an alternative **explanation** of a colleague's data; a historian participating as respondent in a conference. 34번

466 extremely

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 Individuals from **extremely** diverse backgrounds have learned to overlook their differences and live harmonious, loving lives together. 46번

2 Individuals from **extremely** diverse backgrounds have learned to overlook their differences and live harmonious, loving lives together. 47번

467 eye

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 There is an almost peculiar correlation between what is in front of our **eyes** and the thoughts we are able to have in our heads: large thoughts at times requiring large views, new thoughts new places. 28번

2 Unlike the modern society, the primitive society has less specialized knowledge to transmit, and since its way of life is enacted before the **eyes** of all, it has no need to create a separate institution of education such as the school. 45번

468 filter

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Experienced martial artists use their experience as a **filter** to separate the essential from the irrelevant. 39번

2 When that **filter** mistakenly screens out something essential, then even seasoned masters can make mistakes. 39번

469 finish

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 By the time the canal was **finished**, the railroad had been established as the fittest technology for transportation. 33번

2 The student who was next in line for an introduction was clearly on edge and after **finishing** his or her introduction, he or she was preoccupied with calming his or her nerves. 41번

470 food

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Your resolve to secure a sufficiency of **food** for yourself and your family will induce you to spend weary days in tilling the ground and tending livestock; but if Nature provided **food** and meat in abundance ready for the table, you would thank Nature for sparing you much labor and consider yourself so much the better off. 26번

471 forest

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 This has happened to old-growth **forests** and coastal wetlands in the United States and is now occurring in tropical **forests** throughout the world. 35번

472 friend

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Furthermore, many good **friends** have little in common except a warm loving feeling of respect and rapport. 46번

2 Furthermore, many good **friends** have little in common except a warm loving feeling of respect and rapport. 47번

473 front

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 There is an almost peculiar correlation between what is in **front** of our eyes and the thoughts we are able to have in our heads: large thoughts at times requiring large views, new thoughts new places. 28번

2 For example, an angler fish that dangles a worm-like bit of skin in **front** of a small fish and catches it because the smaller fish snaps at the 'worm' can certainly be said to have carried out a successful manipulation of its prey. 42번

474 frustrated

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and remain **frustrated** and angry over the fact that no one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern philosophy is called 'the way of things.' 46번

2 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and remain **frustrated** and angry over the fact that no one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern philosophy is called 'the way of things.' 47번

475 frustration

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 People who enjoy the best relationships with others, who live life with the least **frustration** regarding their differences, have learned that differences are to be expected, a fact of life. 46번

2 People who enjoy the best relationships with others, who live life with the least **frustration** regarding their differences, have learned that differences are to be expected, a fact of life. 47번

476 furthermore

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 **Furthermore**, many good friends have little in common except a warm loving feeling of respect and rapport. 46번

2 **Furthermore**, many good friends have little in common except a warm loving feeling of respect and rapport. 47번

477 give

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Since no bat can be certain of success on any **given** night, it is likely that the donor will itself eventually need help from some nest-mate. 24번

2 Thinking improves when parts of the mind are **given** other tasks, are charged with listening to music or following a line of trees. 28번

478 happen

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Optimal / Minimal experience is thus something that we make **happen**. 31번

2 This has **happened** to old-growth forests and coastal wetlands in the United States and is now occurring in tropical forests throughout the world. 35번

479 happy

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 I've seen people from opposite ends of the spectrum economically and politically that ended up in **happy**, lasting marriages. 46번

2 I've seen people from opposite ends of the spectrum economically and politically that ended up in **happy**, lasting marriages. 47번

480 hard

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Contrary to what we usually believe, the best moments in our lives are not the passive, receptive, relaxing times — although such experiences can also be enjoyable, if we have worked **hard** to attain / avoid them. 31번

2 At one such preview a bootmaker criticized the shoes in a painting on which Apelles had labored long and **hard**. 36번

481 height

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 _____, the Erie Canal, which took four years to build, was regarded as the **height** of efficiency in its day. 33번

2 They grow very slowly and range from 15 to 40 feet in **height**. 37번

482 highest

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 ⑤ The central problem is that the voters in low-performing groups were trying to build social cohesion rather than to produce the **highest** returns. 22번

2 ③ Regarding female children with asthma, the lowest percentage in urban areas was greater than the **highest** percentage in rural areas. 38번

483 home

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 So we would like to request that you stop delivery to our **home**. 18번

2 Each habitat is the **home** of numerous species, most of which depend on that habitat. 35번

484 identical

중간 · 수준 4 — 2회

1 Many people believe that it is critical to share similar, if not **identical**, beliefs and values with someone with whom they have a relationship. 46번

2 Many people believe that it is critical to share similar, if not **identical**, beliefs and values with someone with whom they have a relationship. 47번

485 improve

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 The reason, it turns out, is that blood-sharing greatly **improves** each bat's chances of survival. 24번

2 Thinking **improves** when parts of the mind are given other tasks, are charged with listening to music or following a line of trees. 28번

486 incorporate

중간 · 수준 5 — 2회

1 You must truly own this idea and **incorporate** it into your daily life. 46번

2 You must truly own this idea and **incorporate** it into your daily life. 47번

487 increase

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 _____, when the fuel cell becomes the automotive engine of choice, the car companies focusing on **increasing** the efficiency of the internal combustion engine may find themselves left behind. 33번

2 Some reasons might be to satisfy your hunger, to **increase** your sugar level, or just to have something to chew on. 44번

488 influence

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Social definitions of the body are grounded in social relations and **influenced** by those with the power to promote agreement about what should be considered 'natural' when it comes to the body. 43번

2 (①) It appears that cookie-producing companies are becoming aware of some other **influences** and, as a result, are delivering to the market products resulting from their awareness. 44번

489 information

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Richard Dawkins and John Krebs argued that although in some circumstances it might be appropriate to describe animal signals as transferring **information**, in many other, perhaps most, cases there would be such a conflict of interest between signaller and receiver that it is more accurate to describe the signaller as attempting to 'manipulate' the receiver rather than just inform it. 42번

2 In this case, if **information** has been transferred, it is most definitely false. 42번

490 instead

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 More often, an entire habitat does not completely disappear but **instead** is reduced gradually until only small patches remain. 35번

2 **Instead**, the child acquires the heritage of his culture by observing and imitating adults in such activities as rituals, hunts, festivals, cultivation, and harvesting. 45번

491 intellectual

중간 · 수준 6 — 2회

1 This understanding must go beyond a mere **intellectual** 'I know we're all different.' 46번

2 This understanding must go beyond a mere **intellectual** 'I know we're all different.' 47번

492 interest

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Richard Dawkins and John Krebs argued that although in some circumstances it might be appropriate to describe animal signals as transferring information, in many other, perhaps most, cases there would be such a conflict of **interest** between signaller and receiver that it is more accurate to describe the signaller as attempting to 'manipulate' the receiver rather than just inform it. 42번

2 Some people in the sociology of sport are now working with colleagues in other disciplines who share **interests** in the body. 43번

493 internal

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 Few places are more conducive to **internal** conversations than a moving plane, ship, or train. 28번

2 _____, when the fuel cell becomes the automotive engine of choice, the car companies focusing on increasing the efficiency of the **internal** combustion engine may find themselves left behind. 33번

494 investment

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 ① A study of **investment** clubs showed that the worst-performing clubs were built on affective ties and were primarily social, while the best-performing clubs limited social connections and focused on making money. 22번

2 No matter how good your product is, remember that perfection of an existing product is not necessarily the best **investment** one can make. 33번

495 involve

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 On the other hand, halfhearted individuals are seldom distinguished for courage even when it **involves** ⑤ their own welfare. 20번

2 Consider the following implication **involving** the role of social bonds and affection among group members. 22번

496 irrelevant

중간 · 수준 5 — 2회

1 Beginners to any art don't know what is important and what is **irrelevant**, so they try to absorb every detail. 39번

2 Experienced martial artists use their experience as a filter to separate the essential from the **irrelevant**. 39번

497 itself

2회

1 Since no bat can be certain of success on any given night, it is likely that the donor will **itself** eventually need help from some nest-mate. 24번

2 Innovation requires noticing signals outside the company **itself**: signals in the community, the environment, and the world at large. 33번

498 knowledge

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Whenever a geneticist unlocks new secrets of the DNA molecule, it adds to our **knowledge** base and enables us to better the human condition. 40번

2 Unlike the modern society, the primitive society has less specialized **knowledge** to transmit, and since its way of life is enacted before the eyes of all, it has no need to create a separate institution of education such as the school. 45번

499 labor

중간 · 수준 4 — 2회

1 Your resolve to secure a sufficiency of food for yourself and your family will induce you to spend weary days in tilling the ground and tending livestock; but if Nature provided food and meat in abundance ready for the table, you would thank Nature for sparing you much **labor** and consider yourself so much the better off. 26번

2 At one such preview a bootmaker criticized the shoes in a painting on which Apelles had **labored** long and hard. 36번

500 leave

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 If you have questions about this matter, please **leave** a message at (212) 555-5612, and either my wife or I will call you back as soon as we can. 18번

2 _____, when the fuel cell becomes the automotive engine of choice, the car companies focusing on increasing the efficiency of the internal combustion engine may find themselves **left** behind. 33번

501 length

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 However, Asch had secretly instructed all but the last person in each group, who was the real subject of the experiment, to say that the medium-**length** line was the longest. 27번

2 As it turned out, over 70 percent of the real subjects _____ and said that the medium-**length** line was the longest. 27번

502 limit

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 ① A study of investment clubs showed that the worst-performing clubs were built on affective ties and were primarily social, while the best-performing clubs **limited** social connections and focused on making money. 22번

2 The best moments usually occur when a person's body or mind is stretched to its **limits** in a voluntary effort to accomplish something difficult and worthwhile. 31번

503 long

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 At one such preview a bootmaker criticized the shoes in a painting on which Apelles had labored **long** and hard. 36번

2 Considering the habitat of these trees, such as rocky areas where the soil is poor and precipitation is slight, it seems almost incredible that they should live so **long** or even survive at all. 37번

504 love

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Individuals from extremely diverse backgrounds have learned to overlook their differences and live harmonious, **loving** lives together. 46번

2 Individuals from extremely diverse backgrounds have learned to overlook their differences and live harmonious, **loving** lives together. 47번

505 loving

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Furthermore, many good friends have little in common except a warm **loving** feeling of respect and rapport. 46번

2 Furthermore, many good friends have little in common except a warm **loving** feeling of respect and rapport. 47번

506 mandatory

중간 · 수준 5 — 2회

1 While this may seem preferable, it is far from **mandatory**. 46번

2 While this may seem preferable, it is far from **mandatory**. 47번

507 manipulate

중간 · 수준 5 — 2회

1 Richard Dawkins and John Krebs argued that although in some circumstances it might be appropriate to describe animal signals as transferring information, in many other, perhaps most, cases there would be such a conflict of interest between signaller and receiver that it is more accurate to describe the signaller as attempting to '**manipulate**' the receiver rather than just inform it. 42번

2 In their work they are asking critical questions about how the body is trained, disciplined, and **manipulated** in sports and how some sport scientists are using technology to probe, monitor, test, evaluate, and rehabilitate the body as a performance machine. 43번

508 market

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 However, recent success in the packaged-cookie **market** suggests that these may not be the only, or perhaps even the most important, reasons. 44번

2 (①) It appears that cookie-producing companies are becoming aware of some other influences and, as a result, are delivering to the **market** products resulting from their awareness. 44번

509 marriage

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 I've seen people from opposite ends of the spectrum economically and politically that ended up in happy, lasting **marriages**. 46번

2 I've seen people from opposite ends of the spectrum economically and politically that ended up in happy, lasting **marriages**. 47번

510 martial

중간 · 수준 6 2회

1 In **martial** arts, this sense of looking freshly at something is known as 'beginner's mind.' 39번

2 Experienced **martial** artists use their experience as a filter to separate the essential from the irrelevant. 39번

511 master

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 For a child, it could be placing with trembling fingers the last block on a tower she has built, higher than any she has built so far; for a sprinter, it could be trying to beat his own record; for a violinist, **mastering** an uncomplicated / intricate musical passage. 31번

2 When that filter mistakenly screens out something essential, then even seasoned **masters** can make mistakes. 39번

512 mate

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 In a classic set of studies over a ten-year period, biologist Gerald Wilkinson found that, when vampire bats return to their communal nests from a successful night's foraging, they frequently vomit blood and share it with other nest-**mates**, including even non-relatives. 24번

2 Since no bat can be certain of success on any given night, it is likely that the donor will itself eventually need help from some nest-**mate**. 24번

513 matter

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 If you have questions about this **matter**, please leave a message at (212) 555-5612, and either my wife or I will call you back as soon as we can. 18번

2 No **matter** how good your product is, remember that perfection of an existing product is not necessarily the best investment one can make. 33번

514 meaning

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 The word ‘courage’ takes on added **meaning** if you keep in mind that it is derived from the Latin word ‘cor’ ① **meaning** ‘heart.’ 20번

2 The more **meaning** you can pack into a single word, the fewer words are needed to get the idea across. 25번

515 medium

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 However, Asch had secretly instructed all but the last person in each group, who was the real subject of the experiment, to say that the **medium**-length line was the longest. 27번

2 As it turned out, over 70 percent of the real subjects _____ and said that the **medium**-length line was the longest. 27번

516 mere

중간 · 수준 5 — 2회

1 This understanding must go beyond a **mere** intellectual ‘I know we’re all different.’ 46번

2 This understanding must go beyond a **mere** intellectual ‘I know we’re all different.’ 47번

517 merge

중간 · 수준 5 — 2회

1 I’ve seen couples from different ethnic groups **merge** into harmonious relationships, and I’ve seen people from different religions come together for a strong, lasting bond. 46번

2 I’ve seen couples from different ethnic groups **merge** into harmonious relationships, and I’ve seen people from different religions come together for a strong, lasting bond. 47번

518 might

2회

1 Richard Dawkins and John Krebs argued that although in some circumstances it **might** be appropriate to describe animal signals as transferring information, in many other, perhaps most, cases there would be such a conflict of interest between signaller and receiver that it is more accurate to describe the signaller as attempting to ‘manipulate’ the receiver rather than just inform it. 42번

2 Some reasons **might** be to satisfy your hunger, to increase your sugar level, or just to have something to chew on. 44번

519 mile

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 But at school they learned, and very quickly, that children earn Nature Trail tickets for running the quarter-**mile** track during lunch recess. 23번

2 Bristlecone pines are unusual trees that grow in the mountain regions of western America, sometimes as high as two or more **miles** above sea level. 37번

520 minimal

중간 · 수준 4 — 2회

1 Why is it necessary to buy the **minimal** cooperation of children with rewards and treats? 23번

2 Optimal / **Minimal** experience is thus something that we make happen. 31번

521 mistake

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 It is a fundamental **mistake** to imagine that when we see the non-value in a value or the untruth in a truth, the value or the truth ceases to exist. 29번

2 When that filter mistakenly screens out something essential, then even seasoned masters can make **mistakes**. 39번

522 natural

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 The body has been viewed as a '**natural**' phenomenon — a fixed, unchanging fact of nature. 43번

2 Social definitions of the body are grounded in social relations and influenced by those with the power to promote agreement about what should be considered '**natural**' when it comes to the body. 43번

523 necessarily

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 Energy **necessarily** depends on a pre-existing polarity, without which there could be no energy. 29번

2 No matter how good your product is, remember that perfection of an existing product is not **necessarily** the best investment one can make. 33번

524 never

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 We almost **never** think of the present, and if we do so, it is only to shed light on our plans for the future. 21번

2 In this circumstance, it is best to assume nothing and treat the problem as if you have **never** seen anything like it before. 39번

525 none

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 She was concerned that as a townie, she'd had little experience of the countryside, and **none** at all of swimming in rivers. 30번

2 As a result, there is little or **none** of that alienation of young from old so marked in modern industrial societies. 45번

526 nothing

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Apelles was unable to restrain himself, for he knew that the criticism was unjust and the man knew **nothing** about anatomy. 36번

2 In this circumstance, it is best to assume **nothing** and treat the problem as if you have never seen anything like it before. 39번

527 numerous

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 Many people take **numerous** photos while traveling or on vacation or during significant life celebrations to ① preserve the experience for the future. 32번

2 Each habitat is the home of **numerous** species, most of which depend on that habitat. 35번

528 occupy

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 Examine your thoughts, and you will find them wholly to **occupy** / **occupied** with the past or the future. 21번

529 occur

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 The best moments usually **occur** when a person's body or mind is stretched to its limits in a voluntary effort to accomplish something difficult and worthwhile. 31번

2 This has happened to old-growth forests and coastal wetlands in the United States and is now **occurring** in tropical forests throughout the world. 35번

530 old

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 This has happened to **old**-growth forests and coastal wetlands in the United States and is now occurring in tropical forests throughout the world. 35번

2 As a result, there is little or none of that alienation of young from **old** so marked in modern industrial societies. 45번

531 opinion

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 Their writing is usually embedded in a context of others' ideas and **opinions**. 34번

2 It was his practice to conceal himself at previews of his paintings in order to hear the public's **opinions** of his masterpieces. 36번

532 overlook

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 Individuals from extremely diverse backgrounds have learned to **overlook** their differences and live harmonious, loving lives together. 46번

2 Individuals from extremely diverse backgrounds have learned to **overlook** their differences and live harmonious, loving lives together. 47번

533 painter

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 Around 350 B.C. there lived in Greece a very famous **painter** named Apelles. 36번

2 After correcting the picture the **painter** arranged a second preview. 36번

534 painting

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 It was his practice to conceal himself at previews of his **paintings** in order to hear the public's opinions of his masterpieces. 36번

2 At one such preview a bootmaker criticized the shoes in a **painting** on which Apelles had labored long and hard. 36번

535 past

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Examine your thoughts, and you will find them wholly to occupy / occupied with the **past** or the future. 21번

2 The **past** and the present are our means; only the future is our end. 21번

536 patch

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 More often, an entire habitat does not completely disappear but instead is reduced gradually until only small **patches** remain. 35번

2 Elimination of all but small **patches** of habitat is especially damaging because it not only eliminates many local species but also threatens those species that depend on vast acreage for their survival. 35번

537 perhaps

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Richard Dawkins and John Krebs argued that although in some circumstances it might be appropriate to describe animal signals as transferring information, in many other, **perhaps** most, cases there would be such a conflict of interest between signaller and receiver that it is more accurate to describe the signaller as attempting to 'manipulate' the receiver rather than just inform it. 42번

2 However, recent success in the packaged-cookie market suggests that these may not be the only, or **perhaps** even the most important, reasons. 44번

538 personal

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 When we look for these gifts we will surely find them — and in doing so, we will open the door to a world of **personal** growth. 46번

2 When we look for these gifts we will surely find them — and in doing so, we will open the door to a world of **personal** growth. 47번

539 phenomenon

중간 · 수준 6 — 2회

1 Everything human is relative, because everything rests on an inner polarity; for everything is a **phenomenon** of energy. 29번

2 The body has been viewed as a ‘natural’ **phenomenon** — a fixed, unchanging fact of nature. 43번

540 philosophy

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and remain frustrated and angry over the fact that no one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern **philosophy** is called ‘the way of things.’ 46번

2 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and remain frustrated and angry over the fact that no one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern **philosophy** is called ‘the way of things.’ 47번

541 photo

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Many people take numerous **photos** while traveling or on vacation or during significant life celebrations to ① preserve the experience for the future. 32번

2 The **photos** were beautiful but, he ③ lamented afterward he felt that he had missed out on the most important first moment of his son’s life. 32번

542 pine

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 Bristlecone **pines** are unusual trees that grow in the mountain regions of western America, sometimes as high as two or more miles above sea level. 37번

2 Bristlecone **pines** grow faster in richer conditions, but die earlier and soon decay. 37번

543 plan

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Although Kate had something important to do on that particular Sunday, she decided to cancel ⑤ her **plans** and volunteer to help Joan. 19번

2 We almost never think of the present, and if we do so, it is only to shed light on our **plans** for the future. 21번

544 polarity

중간 · 수준 6 2회

1 Everything human is relative, because everything rests on an inner **polarity**; for everything is a phenomenon of energy. 29번

2 Energy necessarily depends on a pre-existing **polarity**, without which there could be no energy. 29번

545 politically

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 I've seen people from opposite ends of the spectrum economically and **politically** that ended up in happy, lasting marriages. 46번

2 I've seen people from opposite ends of the spectrum economically and **politically** that ended up in happy, lasting marriages. 47번

546 preferable

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 While this may seem **preferable**, it is far from mandatory. 46번

2 While this may seem **preferable**, it is far from mandatory. 47번

547 principle

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 We can _____ the **principle** of separate realities and remain frustrated and angry over the fact that no one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern philosophy is called 'the way of things.' 46번

2 We can _____ the **principle** of separate realities and remain frustrated and angry over the fact that no one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can strive to understand what in Eastern philosophy is called 'the way of things.' 47번

548 purpose

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 An executed **purpose**, in short, is a transaction in which the time and energy spent on the execution are balanced against the resulting assets, and the ideal case is one in which _____. 26번

2 **Purpose**, then, justifies the efforts it exacts only conditionally, by their fruits. 26번

549 railroad

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 What its builders had not considered was that the advent of the **railroad** would assure the canal's instant downfall. 33번

2 By the time the canal was finished, the **railroad** had been established as the fittest technology for transportation. 33번

550 rapport

심화 · 수준 7 2회

1 Furthermore, many good friends have little in common except a warm loving feeling of respect and **rapport**. 46번

2 Furthermore, many good friends have little in common except a warm loving feeling of respect and **rapport**. 47번

551 rate

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 Thank you for years of reliable delivery of a first-**rate** newspaper. 18번

2 ④ As illustrated in the study, the high performers placed more importance on social bonds than the low performers, resulting in their high **rate** of success. 22번

552 real

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 However, Asch had secretly instructed all but the last person in each group, who was the **real** subject of the experiment, to say that the medium-length line was the longest. 27번

2 As it turned out, over 70 percent of the **real** subjects _____ and said that the medium-length line was the longest. 27번

553 realistic

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 The way I see it, we have only two **realistic** choices. 46번

2 The way I see it, we have only two **realistic** choices. 47번

554 really

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Separate realities is the way things **really** are. 46번

2 Separate realities is the way things **really** are. 47번

555 receive

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 My wife and I have enjoyed **receiving** your publication for years. 18번

2 Children must be taught to perform good deeds for their own sake, not in order to **receive** stickers, stars, and candy bars. 23번

556 receiver

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 Richard Dawkins and John Krebs argued that although in some circumstances it might be appropriate to describe animal signals as transferring information, in many other, perhaps most, cases there would be such a conflict of interest between signaller and **receiver** that it is more accurate to describe the signaller as attempting to 'manipulate' the **receiver** rather than just inform it. 42번

557 refer

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 Habitat diversity **refers** to the variety of places where life exists. 35번

2 (②) These relatively new product offerings are usually **referred** to as 'soft' or 'chewy' cookies, to distinguish them from the more typical crunchy varieties. 44번

558 relative

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 It has only become **relative**. 29번

2 Everything human is **relative**, because everything rests on an inner polarity; for everything is a phenomenon of energy. 29번

559 religion

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 I've seen couples from different ethnic groups merge into harmonious relationships, and I've seen people from different **religions** come together for a strong, lasting bond. 46번

2 I've seen couples from different ethnic groups merge into harmonious relationships, and I've seen people from different **religions** come together for a strong, lasting bond. 47번

560 respect

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Furthermore, many good friends have little in common except a warm loving feeling of **respect** and rapport. 46번

2 Furthermore, many good friends have little in common except a warm loving feeling of **respect** and rapport. 47번

561 return

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 ⑤ The central problem is that the voters in low-performing groups were trying to build social cohesion rather than to produce the highest **returns**. 22번

2 In a classic set of studies over a ten-year period, biologist Gerald Wilkinson found that, when vampire bats **return** to their communal nests from a successful night's foraging, they frequently vomit blood and share it with other nest-mates, including even non-relatives. 24번

562 sake

중간 · 수준 5 — 2회

1 I have always taught my children that politeness, learning, and order are good things, and that something good is to be desired and developed for its own **sake**. 23번

2 Children must be taught to perform good deeds for their own **sake**, not in order to receive stickers, stars, and candy bars. 23번

563 satisfy

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 Some reasons might be to **satisfy** your hunger, to increase your sugar level, or just to have something to chew on. 44번

2 (⑤) This emotional and sensory appeal of soft cookies is apparently at least as strong as are the physical cravings that the product **satisfies**. 44번

564 saucer

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Soon ① she came back with the cups and **saucers** and put them down on a small side table. 19번

2 All the cups and **saucers** were broken. 19번

565 seat

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 In almost every case, students wrote down the names of students that were **seated** far away from them. 41번

2 However, surprisingly, they weren't able to recall the names of students who were **seated** close to them. 41번

566 sense

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 In martial arts, this **sense** of looking freshly at something is known as 'beginner's mind.' 39번

2 Recently, however, it is also being seen as a part of culture in the **sense** that it can be socially defined in different ways. 43번

567 short

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 After a **short** conversation, Joan went to prepare coffee. 19번

2 An executed purpose, in **short**, is a transaction in which the time and energy spent on the execution are balanced against the resulting assets, and the ideal case is one in which _____. 26번

568 side

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Soon ① she came back with the cups and saucers and put them down on a small **side** table. 19번

2 This effect was worst for the students who sat on either **side** of them. 41번

569 signaller

중간 · 수준 5 2회

1 Richard Dawkins and John Krebs argued that although in some circumstances it might be appropriate to describe animal signals as transferring information, in many other, perhaps most, cases there would be such a conflict of interest between **signaller** and receiver that it is more accurate to describe the **signaller** as attempting to 'manipulate' the receiver rather than just inform it. 42번

570 single

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 If strong bonds make even a **single** dissent less likely, the performance of groups and institutions will be impaired. 22번

2 The more meaning you can pack into a **single** word, the fewer words are needed to get the idea across. 25번

571 sociology

중간 · 수준 5 — 2회

1 It has also opened up new questions and issues in the **sociology** of sport. 43번

2 Some people in the **sociology** of sport are now working with colleagues in other disciplines who share interests in the body. 43번

572 spectrum

중간 · 수준 4 — 2회

1 I've seen people from opposite ends of the **spectrum** economically and politically that ended up in happy, lasting marriages. 46번

2 I've seen people from opposite ends of the **spectrum** economically and politically that ended up in happy, lasting marriages. 47번

573 spend

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Your resolve to secure a sufficiency of food for yourself and your family will induce you to **spend** weary days in tilling the ground and tending livestock; but if Nature provided food and meat in abundance ready for the table, you would thank Nature for sparing you much labor and consider yourself so much the better off. 26번

2 An executed purpose, in short, is a transaction in which the time and energy **spent** on the execution are balanced against the resulting assets, and the ideal case is one in which _____. 26번

574 stick

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 From his hiding place Apelles shouted, "Bootmaker, **stick** to your last!" 36번

2 From that time it has been the custom to ridicule the people who act like they know what they do not with the pointed caution, "**Stick** to your last!" 36번

575 strive

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and remain frustrated and angry over the fact that no one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can **strive** to understand what in Eastern philosophy is called 'the way of things.' 46번

2 We can _____ the principle of separate realities and remain frustrated and angry over the fact that no one seems to conform to our way of thinking, or we can **strive** to understand what in Eastern philosophy is called 'the way of things.' 47번

576 subject

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 However, Asch had secretly instructed all but the last person in each group, who was the real **subject** of the experiment, to say that the medium-length line was the longest. 27번

2 As it turned out, over 70 percent of the real **subjects** _____ and said that the medium-length line was the longest. 27번

577 successful

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 In a classic set of studies over a ten-year period, biologist Gerald Wilkinson found that, when vampire bats return to their communal nests from a **successful** night's foraging, they frequently vomit blood and share it with other nest-mates, including even non-relatives. 24번

2 For example, an angler fish that dangles a worm-like bit of skin in front of a small fish and catches it because the smaller fish snaps at the 'worm' can certainly be said to have carried out a **successful** manipulation of its prey. 42번

578 surely

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 When we look for these gifts we will **surely** find them — and in doing so, we will open the door to a world of personal growth. 46번

2 When we look for these gifts we will **surely** find them — and in doing so, we will open the door to a world of personal growth. 47번

579 surroundings

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 The harshness of their **surroundings**, then, is a vital factor in making them strong and sturdy. 37번

2 Unlike the primitive child who learns from his _____ **surroundings**, the modern child learns in educational institutions, which results in _____ from his elders. 45번

580 survival

중간 · 수준 4 — 2회

1 The reason, it turns out, is that blood-sharing greatly improves each bat's chances of **survival**. 24번

2 Elimination of all but small patches of habitat is especially damaging because it not only eliminates many local species but also threatens those species that depend on vast acreage for their **survival**. 35번

581 technology

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 By the time the canal was finished, the railroad had been established as the fittest **technology** for transportation. 33번

2 In their work they are asking critical questions about how the body is trained, disciplined, and manipulated in sports and how some sport scientists are using **technology** to probe, monitor, test, evaluate, and rehabilitate the body as a performance machine. 43번

582 tell

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 The task can be as paralyzing as having to **tell** a joke or mimic an accent on demand. 28번

2 University students in several of my seminar classes sat in a circle and each student took turns **telling** the others his or her name. 41번

583 thank

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 **Thank** you for years of reliable delivery of a first-rate newspaper. 18번

2 Your resolve to secure a sufficiency of food for yourself and your family will induce you to spend weary days in tilling the ground and tending livestock; but if Nature provided food and meat in abundance ready for the table, you would **thank** Nature for sparing you much labor and consider yourself so much the better off. 26번

584 themselves 2회

1 _____, when the fuel cell becomes the automotive engine of choice, the car companies focusing on increasing the efficiency of the internal combustion engine may find **themselves** left behind. 33번

2 The effect was clearly due to the social anxiety they experienced immediately before and after having to introduce **themselves** to the entire group. 41번

585 therefore 기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 **Therefore** the tendency to deny all previous values in favor of their opposites is just _____. 29번

2 He is, **therefore**, that much more removed from the adults of his society. 45번

586 thousand 기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 For each person there are **thousands** of opportunities, challenges to expand ourselves. 31번

2 These evergreens often live for **thousands** of years. 37번

587 through 2회

1 The dictionary defines courage as a ‘quality which enables one to pursue a right course of action, **through** ② which one may provoke disapproval, hostility, or contempt.’ 20번

2 Looking **through** the camera lens made him ④ detached from the scene. 32번

588 tool 기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 But this is not the fault of language; it is the arrogance of the individual who misuses the **tools** of communication. 25번

2 Most people attack a new problem by relying heavily on the **tools** and skills that are most familiar to them. 39번

589 train

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Few places are more conducive to internal conversations than a moving plane, ship, or **train**. 28번

2 In their work they are asking critical questions about how the body is **trained**, disciplined, and manipulated in sports and how some sport scientists are using technology to probe, monitor, test, evaluate, and rehabilitate the body as a performance machine. 43번

590 transfer

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 Richard Dawkins and John Krebs argued that although in some circumstances it might be appropriate to describe animal signals as **transferring** information, in many other, perhaps most, cases there would be such a conflict of interest between signaller and receiver that it is more accurate to describe the signaller as attempting to 'manipulate' the receiver rather than just inform it. 42번

2 In this case, if information has been **transferred**, it is most definitely false. 42번

591 treat

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 Why is it necessary to buy the minimal cooperation of children with rewards and **treats**? 23번

2 In this circumstance, it is best to assume nothing and **treat** the problem as if you have never seen anything like it before. 39번

592 understanding

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 This **understanding** must go beyond a mere intellectual 'I know we're all different.' 46번

2 This **understanding** must go beyond a mere intellectual 'I know we're all different.' 47번

593 unique

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 Everyone is **unique** and has different gifts to offer. 46번

2 Everyone is **unique** and has different gifts to offer. 47번

594 university

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 Asch assembled groups of twelve **university** students and announced that they were taking part in an experiment on visual perception. 27번

2 **University** students in several of my seminar classes sat in a circle and each student took turns telling the others his or her name. 41번

595 unlike

2회

1 **Unlike** the modern society, the primitive society has less specialized knowledge to transmit, and since its way of life is enacted before the eyes of all, it has no need to create a separate institution of education such as the school. 45번

2 **Unlike** the primitive child who learns from his _____ surroundings, the modern child learns in educational institutions, which results in _____ from his elders. 45번

596 vampire

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 In a classic set of studies over a ten-year period, biologist Gerald Wilkinson found that, when **vampire** bats return to their communal nests from a successful night's foraging, they frequently vomit blood and share it with other nest-mates, including even non-relatives. 24번

2 In effect, the **vampire** bats have created a kind of _____. 24번

597 variety

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 Habitat diversity refers to the **variety** of places where life exists. 35번

2 (②) These relatively new product offerings are usually referred to as 'soft' or 'chewy' cookies, to distinguish them from the more typical crunchy **varieties**. 44번

598 vast

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 When it disappears, a **vast** number of species disappear as well. 35번

2 Elimination of all but small patches of habitat is especially damaging because it not only eliminates many local species but also threatens those species that depend on **vast** acreage for their survival. 35번

599 volunteer

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 Later, Joan mentioned that she was looking for **volunteers** to work in a fair she was organizing. 19번

2 Although Kate had something important to do on that particular Sunday, she decided to cancel ⑤ her plans and **volunteer** to help Joan. 19번

600 wander

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 While Joan was looking for a tablecloth, Kate was **wandering** around the room looking at the pictures on the walls. 19번

2 So / Such imprudent are we that we **wander** about in times that are not ours and do not think of the one that belongs to us. 21번

601 want

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Psychologist Solomon Asch **wanted** to discover whether people's tendency to agree with their peers was stronger than their tendency toward independent thought and rational judgment. 27번

2 It didn't look safe enough but she didn't **want** to turn back. 30번

602 warm

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Furthermore, many good friends have little in common except a **warm** loving feeling of respect and rapport. 46번

2 Furthermore, many good friends have little in common except a **warm** loving feeling of respect and rapport. 47번

603 well

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 When it disappears, a vast number of species disappear as **well**. 35번

2 While this approach can work **well** for problems that are similar to those previously solved, it often fails, and fails miserably, when a new problem is particularly novel. 39번

604 western

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 Bristlecone pines are unusual trees that grow in the mountain regions of **western** America, sometimes as high as two or more miles above sea level. 37번

2 This new way of thinking about the body has challenged the traditional mind-body split that has characterized **Western** thought since the time of Plato. 43번

605 whenever

2회

1 **Whenever** an Olympic swimmer sets a new world record, it inspires others to bring out the best within them and go beyond that achievement to set new records of human performance. 40번

2 **Whenever** a geneticist unlocks new secrets of the DNA molecule, it adds to our knowledge base and enables us to better the human condition. 40번

606 wholly

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 Examine your thoughts, and you will find them **wholly** to occupy / occupied with the past or the future. 21번

2 So far as you are **wholly** concentrated on bringing about a certain result, clearly the quicker and easier it is brought about the better. 26번

607 whom

2회

1 Many people believe that it is critical to share similar, if not identical, beliefs and values with someone with **whom** they have a relationship. 46번

2 Many people believe that it is critical to share similar, if not identical, beliefs and values with someone with **whom** they have a relationship. 47번

608 wife

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 My **wife** and I have enjoyed receiving your publication for years. 18번

2 If you have questions about this matter, please leave a message at (212) 555-5612, and either my **wife** or I will call you back as soon as we can. 18번

609 Wilkinson 2회

1 In a classic set of studies over a ten-year period, biologist Gerald **Wilkinson** found that, when vampire bats return to their communal nests from a successful night's foraging, they frequently vomit blood and share it with other nest-mates, including even non-relatives. 24번

2 **Wilkinson** showed that the blood donors are typically sharing their surpluses and, in so doing, are saving unsuccessful foragers that are close to starvation. 24번

610 win 기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 When one person **wins**, everyone **wins**. 40번

611 worm 기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 For example, an angler fish that dangles a **worm**-like bit of skin in front of a small fish and catches it because the smaller fish snaps at the '**worm**' can certainly be said to have carried out a successful manipulation of its prey. 42번

612 worst 기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 ① A study of investment clubs showed that the **worst**-performing clubs were built on affective ties and were primarily social, while the best-performing clubs limited social connections and focused on making money. 22번

2 This effect was **worst** for the students who sat on either side of them. 41번

613 writing 기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 Their **writing** is usually embedded in a context of others' ideas and opinions. 34번

2 Their ideas often originate in discussion, their **writing** is a response to discussion, and their papers are designed to stimulate further discussion. 34번

614 young

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Or Lincoln Dollars for picking up trash on the playground or for helping a **young** child find the bathroom — deeds that used to be called 'good citizenship.' 23번

2 As a result, there is little or none of that alienation of **young** from old so marked in modern industrial societies. 45번

615 absorb

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Beginners to any art don't know what is important and what is irrelevant, so they try to **absorb** every detail. 39번

616 abundance

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Your resolve to secure a sufficiency of food for yourself and your family will induce you to spend weary days in tilling the ground and tending livestock; but if Nature provided food and meat in **abundance** ready for the table, you would thank Nature for sparing you much labor and consider yourself so much the better off. 26번

617 academic

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Many writers, especially in the **academic** community, are directly responding to other writers — a scientist reexamining the experimental procedures of other scientists; a literary critic taking exception to a prevailing method of interpretation; a sociologist offering an alternative explanation of a colleague's data; a historian participating as respondent in a conference. 34번

618 accent

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 The task can be as paralyzing as having to tell a joke or mimic an **accent** on demand. 28번

619 accept

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 And in so far as it is a question of rejecting universally **accepted** and indubitable values, the result is a fatal loss. 29번

620 **accomplish** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 The best moments usually occur when a person's body or mind is stretched to its limits in a voluntary effort to **accomplish** something difficult and worthwhile. 31번

621 **accurate** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Richard Dawkins and John Krebs argued that although in some circumstances it might be appropriate to describe animal signals as transferring information, in many other, perhaps most, cases there would be such a conflict of interest between signaller and receiver that it is more **accurate** to describe the signaller as attempting to 'manipulate' the receiver rather than just inform it. 42번

622 **achieve** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 But persons who are daring in taking a wholehearted stand for truth often ④ **achieving** results that surpass their expectations. 20번

623 **achievement** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Whenever an Olympic swimmer sets a new world record, it inspires others to bring out the best within them and go beyond that **achievement** to set new records of human performance. 40번

624 **acreage** 심화 · 수준 9 1회

1 Elimination of all but small patches of habitat is especially damaging because it not only eliminates many local species but also threatens those species that depend on vast **acreage** for their survival. 35번

625 **across** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The more meaning you can pack into a single word, the fewer words are needed to get the idea **across**. 25번

626 **act** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 From that time it has been the custom to ridicule the people who **act** like they know what they do not with the pointed caution, "Stick to your last!" 36번

627 **action** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The dictionary defines courage as a ‘quality which enables one to pursue a right course of **action**, through ② which one may provoke disapproval, hostility, or contempt.’ 20번

628 **activity** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Instead, the child acquires the heritage of his culture by observing and imitating adults in such **activities** as rituals, hunts, festivals, cultivation, and harvesting. 45번

629 **advent** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 What its builders had not considered was that the **advent** of the railroad would assure the canal’s instant downfall. 33번

630 **adversity** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 The environmental **adversities**, however, actually contribute to their longevity. 37번

631 **affection** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Consider the following implication involving the role of social bonds and **affection** among group members. 22번

632 **affective** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 ① A study of investment clubs showed that the worst-performing clubs were built on **affective** ties and were primarily social, while the best-performing clubs limited social connections and focused on making money. 22번

633 **afterward** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The photos were beautiful but, he ③ lamented **afterward** he felt that he had missed out on the most important first moment of his son’s life. 32번

634 **age** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The above graph shows the percentage of children from birth to 5 years of **age** by gender diagnosed with asthma in rural and urban areas in Canada for the 2000-2001, 2002-2003, and 2004-2005 periods. 38번

635 **ago** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Over 300 years **ago** La Rochefoucauld went a step further when he said: “Perfect courage is to do unwitnessed what we should be capable of doing before all men.” 20번

636 **agree** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Psychologist Solomon Asch wanted to discover whether people’s tendency to **agree** with their peers was stronger than their tendency toward independent thought and rational judgment. 27번

637 **agreement** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Social definitions of the body are grounded in social relations and influenced by those with the power to promote **agreement** about what should be considered ‘natural’ when it comes to the body. 43번

638 **along** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Introspective reflections which are liable to stall are helped **along** by the flow of the landscape. 28번

639 **alternative** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Many writers, especially in the academic community, are directly responding to other writers — a scientist reexamining the experimental procedures of other scientists; a literary critic taking exception to a prevailing method of interpretation; a sociologist offering an **alternative** explanation of a colleague’s data; a historian participating as respondent in a conference. 34번

640 **America** 1회

1 Bristlecone pines are unusual trees that grow in the mountain regions of western **America**, sometimes as high as two or more miles above sea level. 37번

641 **among** 1회

1 Consider the following implication involving the role of social bonds and affection **among** group members. 22번

642 **amount** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 You feel that there is a set **amount** of good and bad fortune out there. 40번

643 **angler** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 For example, an **angler** fish that dangles a worm-like bit of skin in front of a small fish and catches it because the smaller fish snaps at the 'worm' can certainly be said to have carried out a successful manipulation of its prey. 42번

644 **animal** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Richard Dawkins and John Krebs argued that although in some circumstances it might be appropriate to describe **animal** signals as transferring information, in many other, perhaps most, cases there would be such a conflict of interest between signaller and receiver that it is more accurate to describe the signaller as attempting to 'manipulate' the receiver rather than just inform it. 42번

645 **announce** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Asch assembled groups of twelve university students and **announced** that they were taking part in an experiment on visual perception. 27번

646 **answer** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 It was an easy task and the correct **answer** was obvious. 27번

647 anticipate

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 We **anticipate** the future as if we found it too slow in coming and we were trying to hurry it up. 21번

648 anxiety

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 The effect was clearly due to the social **anxiety** they experienced immediately before and after having to introduce themselves to the entire group. 41번

649 anxiously

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 She stopped for a moment and **anxiously** scanned the river before her. 30번

650 anything

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 In this circumstance, it is best to assume nothing and treat the problem as if you have never seen **anything** like it before. 39번

651 apartment

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Kate and Joan, who had not seen each other for three months, were chatting happily in Joan's **apartment**. 19번

652 approach

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 While this **approach** can work well for problems that are similar to those previously solved, it often fails, and fails miserably, when a new problem is particularly novel. 39번

653 appropriate

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Richard Dawkins and John Krebs argued that although in some circumstances it might be **appropriate** to describe animal signals as transferring information, in many other, perhaps most, cases there would be such a conflict of interest between signaller and receiver that it is more accurate to describe the signaller as attempting to 'manipulate' the receiver rather than just inform it. 42번

654 **argue** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Richard Dawkins and John Krebs **argued** that although in some circumstances it might be appropriate to describe animal signals as transferring information, in many other, perhaps most, cases there would be such a conflict of interest between signaller and receiver that it is more accurate to describe the signaller as attempting to 'manipulate' the receiver rather than just inform it. 42번

655 **arrangement** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 For example, if you don't know, or use, the word 'imbricate,' you have to say to someone, 'having the edges overlapping in a regular **arrangement** like tiles on a roof, scales on a fish, or sepals on a plant.' 25번

656 **arrogance** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 But this is not the fault of language; it is the **arrogance** of the individual who misuses the tools of communication. 25번

657 **artist** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Experienced martial **artists** use their experience as a filter to separate the essential from the irrelevant. 39번

658 **assemble** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Asch **assembled** groups of twelve university students and announced that they were taking part in an experiment on visual perception. 27번

659 **asset** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 An executed purpose, in short, is a transaction in which the time and energy spent on the execution are balanced against the resulting **assets**, and the ideal case is one in which _____. 26번

660 **assume** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In this circumstance, it is best to **assume** nothing and treat the problem as if you have never seen anything like it before. 39번

661 **assure** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 What its builders had not considered was that the advent of the railroad would **assure** the canal's instant downfall. 33번

662 **attack** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Most people **attack** a new problem by relying heavily on the tools and skills that are most familiar to them. 39번

663 **attain** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Contrary to what we usually believe, the best moments in our lives are not the passive, receptive, relaxing times — although such experiences can also be enjoyable, if we have worked hard to **attain** / avoid them. 31번

664 **automotive** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 _____, when the fuel cell becomes the **automotive** engine of choice, the car companies focusing on increasing the efficiency of the internal combustion engine may find themselves left behind. 33번

665 **avoid** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Contrary to what we usually believe, the best moments in our lives are not the passive, receptive, relaxing times — although such experiences can also be enjoyable, if we have worked hard to attain / **avoid** them. 31번

666 **aware** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 (①) It appears that cookie-producing companies are becoming **aware** of some other influences and, as a result, are delivering to the market products resulting from their awareness. 44번

667 **awareness** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 (①) It appears that cookie-producing companies are becoming aware of some other influences and, as a result, are delivering to the market products resulting from their **awareness**. 44번

668 **away** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 In almost every case, students wrote down the names of students that were seated far **away** from them. 41번

669 **bad** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 You feel that there is a set amount of good and **bad** fortune out there. 40번

670 **balance** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 An executed purpose, in short, is a transaction in which the time and energy spent on the execution are **balanced** against the resulting assets, and the ideal case is one in which _____. 26번

671 **bar** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Children must be taught to perform good deeds for their own sake, not in order to receive stickers, stars, and candy **bars**. 23번

672 **base** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Whenever a geneticist unlocks new secrets of the DNA molecule, it adds to our knowledge **base** and enables us to better the human condition. 40번

673 **bathroom** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Or Lincoln Dollars for picking up trash on the playground or for helping a young child find the **bathroom** — deeds that used to be called 'good citizenship.' 23번

674 **beat** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 For a child, it could be placing with trembling fingers the last block on a tower she has built, higher than any she has built so far; for a sprinter, it could be trying to **beat** his own record; for a violinist, mastering an uncomplicated / intricate musical passage. 31번

675 **begin** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 This time the bootmaker **began** to criticize the anatomy of one of the characters. 36번

676 **behavior** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 What disturbs me is the idea that good **behavior** must be reinforced with incentives. 23번

677 **behind** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 _____, when the fuel cell becomes the automotive engine of choice, the car companies focusing on increasing the efficiency of the internal combustion engine may find themselves left **behind**. 33번

678 **belong** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 So / Such imprudent are we that we wander about in times that are not ours and do not think of the one that **belongs** to us. 21번

679 **benefit** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 So the costs are relatively low and the **benefits** are relatively high. 24번

680 **biologist** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 In a classic set of studies over a ten-year period, **biologist** Gerald Wilkinson found that, when vampire bats return to their communal nests from a successful night's foraging, they frequently vomit blood and share it with other nest-mates, including even non-relatives. 24번

681 bit

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 For example, an angler fish that dangles a worm-like **bit** of skin in front of a small fish and catches it because the smaller fish snaps at the 'worm' can certainly be said to have carried out a successful manipulation of its prey. 42번

682 block

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 For a child, it could be placing with trembling fingers the last **block** on a tower she has built, higher than any she has built so far; for a sprinter, it could be trying to beat his own record; for a violinist, mastering an uncomplicated / intricate musical passage. 31번

683 break

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 All the cups and saucers were **broken**. 19번

684 breakthrough

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Every victory one person makes is a **breakthrough** for all. 40번

685 breath

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 She took a deep **breath** and pushed herself into the water. 30번

686 builder

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 What its **builders** had not considered was that the advent of the railroad would assure the canal's instant downfall. 33번

687 buy

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Why is it necessary to **buy** the minimal cooperation of children with rewards and treats? 23번

688 calm

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The student who was next in line for an introduction was clearly on edge and after finishing his or her introduction, he or she was preoccupied with **calming** his or her nerves. 41번

689 Canada

1회

1 The above graph shows the percentage of children from birth to 5 years of age by gender diagnosed with asthma in rural and urban areas in **Canada** for the 2000-2001, 2002-2003, and 2004-2005 periods. 38번

690 cancel

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Although Kate had something important to do on that particular Sunday, she decided to **cancel** ⑤ her plans and volunteer to help Joan. 19번

691 candy

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Children must be taught to perform good deeds for their own sake, not in order to receive stickers, stars, and **candy** bars. 23번

692 capable

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Over 300 years ago La Rochefoucauld went a step further when he said: “Perfect courage is to do unwitnessed what we should be **capable** of doing before all men.” 20번

693 car

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 _____, when the fuel cell becomes the automotive engine of choice, the **car** companies focusing on increasing the efficiency of the internal combustion engine may find themselves left behind. 33번

694 carry

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 For example, an angler fish that dangles a worm-like bit of skin in front of a small fish and catches it because the smaller fish snaps at the ‘worm’ can certainly be said to have **carried** out a successful manipulation of its prey. 42번

695 **catch** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 For example, an angler fish that dangles a worm-like bit of skin in front of a small fish and **catches** it because the smaller fish snaps at the 'worm' can certainly be said to have carried out a successful manipulation of its prey. 42번

696 **caution** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 From that time it has been the custom to ridicule the people who act like they know what they do not with the pointed **caution**, "Stick to your last!" 36번

697 **cease** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 It is a fundamental mistake to imagine that when we see the non-value in a value or the untruth in a truth, the value or the truth **ceases** to exist. 29번

698 **celebration** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Many people take numerous photos while traveling or on vacation or during significant life **celebrations** to ① preserve the experience for the future. 32번

699 **central** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 ⑤ The **central** problem is that the voters in low-performing groups were trying to build social cohesion rather than to produce the highest returns. 22번

700 **certainly** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 For example, an angler fish that dangles a worm-like bit of skin in front of a small fish and catches it because the smaller fish snaps at the 'worm' can **certainly** be said to have carried out a successful manipulation of its prey. 42번

701 **certainty** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 We try to support the present with the future and think / thinking of arranging things we cannot control, for a time we have no **certainty** of reaching. 21번

702 change

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 If our situation **changes**, we will call you to resume delivery. 18번

703 character

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 This time the bootmaker began to criticize the anatomy of one of the **characters**. 36번

704 characterize

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 This new way of thinking about the body has challenged the traditional mind-body split that has **characterized** Western thought since the time of Plato. 43번

705 charge

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Thinking improves when parts of the mind are given other tasks, are **charged** with listening to music or following a line of trees. 28번

706 chat

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Kate and Joan, who had not seen each other for three months, were **chatting** happily in Joan's apartment. 19번

707 chew

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Some reasons might be to satisfy your hunger, to increase your sugar level, or just to have something to **chew** on. 44번

708 chewy

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 (②) These relatively new product offerings are usually referred to as 'soft' or '**chewy**' cookies, to distinguish them from the more typical crunchy varieties. 44번

709 childhood

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 (④) Apparently much of their appeal has to do with **childhood** memories of sitting on the back steps devouring those melt-in-your-mouth cookies that were delivered by Mom straight from the oven, while they were still soft. 44번

710 circle

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 University students in several of my seminar classes sat in a **circle** and each student took turns telling the others his or her name. 41번

711 citizenship

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Or Lincoln Dollars for picking up trash on the playground or for helping a young child find the bathroom — deeds that used to be called 'good **citizenship**.' 23번

712 clarify

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Big words are resented by persons who don't understand them and, of course, very often they are used to confuse and impress rather than **clarify**. 25번

713 classic

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 In a **classic** set of studies over a ten-year period, biologist Gerald Wilkinson found that, when vampire bats return to their communal nests from a successful night's foraging, they frequently vomit blood and share it with other nest-mates, including even non-relatives. 24번

714 climate

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Experienced writers invariably write in a **climate** of discussion. 34번

715 coastal

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 This has happened to old-growth forests and **coastal** wetlands in the United States and is now occurring in tropical forests throughout the world. 35번

716 coffee

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 After a short conversation, Joan went to prepare **coffee**. 19번

717 cohesion

심화 · 수준 7 1회

1 ⑤ The central problem is that the voters in low-performing groups were trying to build social **cohesion** rather than to produce the highest returns. 22번

718 cold

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 There must always be high and low, hot and **cold**, etc., so that the equilibrating process — which is energy — can take place. 29번

719 combustion

중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 _____, when the fuel cell becomes the automotive engine of choice, the car companies focusing on increasing the efficiency of the internal **combustion** engine may find themselves left behind. 33번

720 communal

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 In a classic set of studies over a ten-year period, biologist Gerald Wilkinson found that, when vampire bats return to their **communal** nests from a successful night's foraging, they frequently vomit blood and share it with other nest-mates, including even non-relatives. 24번

721 compensate

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 As she helped Joan clean up, ④ she tried to think of a way to **compensate** her for the damage. 19번

722 compete

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 You see the world as one big contest, where everyone is **competing** against everybody else. 40번

723 completely

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 More often, an entire habitat does not **completely** disappear but instead is reduced gradually until only small patches remain. 35번

724 **conceal** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 It was his practice to **conceal** himself at previews of his paintings in order to hear the public's opinions of his masterpieces. 36번

725 **concentrate** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 So far as you are wholly **concentrated** on bringing about a certain result, clearly the quicker and easier it is brought about the better. 26번

726 **conception** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 A further reason for this alienation in modern societies is that in his **conception** of reality the modern adult owes less to his direct experience and more to the experience of his culture than does primitive man. 45번

727 **concern** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 She was **concerned** that as a townie, she'd had little experience of the countryside, and none at all of swimming in rivers. 30번

728 **conditionally** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 Purpose, then, justifies the efforts it exacts only **conditionally**, by their fruits. 26번

729 **conducive** 심화 · 수준 7 1회

1 Few places are more **conducive** to internal conversations than a moving plane, ship, or train. 28번

730 **conference** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Many writers, especially in the academic community, are directly responding to other writers — a scientist reexamining the experimental procedures of other scientists; a literary critic taking exception to a prevailing method of interpretation; a sociologist offering an alternative explanation of a colleague's data; a historian participating as respondent in a **conference**. 34번

731 conflict

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Richard Dawkins and John Krebs argued that although in some circumstances it might be appropriate to describe animal signals as transferring information, in many other, perhaps most, cases there would be such a **conflict** of interest between signaller and receiver that it is more accurate to describe the signaller as attempting to 'manipulate' the receiver rather than just inform it. 42번

732 confuse

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Big words are resented by persons who don't understand them and, of course, very often they are used to **confuse** and impress rather than clarify. 25번

733 connection

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 ① A study of investment clubs showed that the worst-performing clubs were built on affective ties and were primarily social, while the best-performing clubs limited social **connections** and focused on making money. 22번

734 contemporary

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Hence, the **contemporary** child must travel much further than the offspring of primitive man to acquire the world view of his elders. 45번

735 contempt

중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 The dictionary defines courage as a 'quality which enables one to pursue a right course of action, through ② which one may provoke disapproval, hostility, or **contempt**.' 20번

736 contest

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 You see the world as one big **contest**, where everyone is competing against everybody else. 40번

737 context

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Their writing is usually embedded in a **context** of others' ideas and opinions. 34번

738 **contrary** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 **Contrary** to what we usually believe, the best moments in our lives are not the passive, receptive, relaxing times — although such experiences can also be enjoyable, if we have worked hard to attain / avoid them. 31번

739 **contribute** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 The environmental adversities, however, actually **contribute** to their longevity. 37번

740 **control** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 We try to support the present with the future and think / thinking of arranging things we cannot **control**, for a time we have no certainty of reaching. 21번

741 **cool** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 It felt nice and **cool**, not as freezing as when she had first stepped into it. 30번

742 **cooperation** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Why is it necessary to buy the minimal **cooperation** of children with rewards and treats? 23번

743 **cor** 심화 · 수준 10 1회

1 The word 'courage' takes on added meaning if you keep in mind that it is derived from the Latin word '**cor**' ① meaning 'heart.' 20번

744 **correlation** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 There is an almost peculiar **correlation** between what is in front of our eyes and the thoughts we are able to have in our heads: large thoughts at times requiring large views, new thoughts new places. 28번

745 **cost** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 So the **costs** are relatively low and the benefits are relatively high. 24번

746 countryside

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 She was concerned that as a townie, she'd had little experience of the **countryside**, and none at all of swimming in rivers. 30번

747 courageous

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 To be **courageous** under all circumstances requires strong determination. 20번

748 craving

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 (⑤) This emotional and sensory appeal of soft cookies is apparently at least as strong as are the physical **cravings** that the product satisfies. 44번

749 critic

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Many writers, especially in the academic community, are directly responding to other writers — a scientist reexamining the experimental procedures of other scientists; a literary **critic** taking exception to a prevailing method of interpretation; a sociologist offering an alternative explanation of a colleague's data; a historian participating as respondent in a conference. 34번

750 criticism

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Apelles was unable to restrain himself, for he knew that the **criticism** was unjust and the man knew nothing about anatomy. 36번

751 crunchy

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 (②) These relatively new product offerings are usually referred to as 'soft' or 'chewy' cookies, to distinguish them from the more typical **crunchy** varieties. 44번

752 cultivation

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 Instead, the child acquires the heritage of his culture by observing and imitating adults in such activities as rituals, hunts, festivals, **cultivation**, and harvesting. 45번

753 **current** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 She liked the clean, luxuriant feeling as she swept down with the **current**. 30번

754 **custom** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 From that time it has been the **custom** to ridicule the people who act like they know what they do not with the pointed caution, “Stick to your last!” 36번

755 **damage** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 As she helped Joan clean up, ④ she tried to think of a way to compensate her for the **damage**. 19번

756 **damaging** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Elimination of all but small patches of habitat is especially **damaging** because it not only eliminates many local species but also threatens those species that depend on vast acreage for their survival. 35번

757 **danger** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 There could be reeds, or other **dangers** she didn’t know about. 30번

758 **dangle** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 For example, an angler fish that **dangles** a worm-like bit of skin in front of a small fish and catches it because the smaller fish snaps at the ‘worm’ can certainly be said to have carried out a successful manipulation of its prey. 42번

759 **dare** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 But persons who are **daring** in taking a wholehearted stand for truth often ④ achieving results that surpass their expectations. 20번

760 **datum** 심화 · 수준 7 1회

1 Many writers, especially in the academic community, are directly responding to other writers — a scientist reexamining the experimental procedures of other scientists; a literary critic taking exception to a prevailing method of interpretation; a sociologist offering an alternative explanation of a colleague's **data**; a historian participating as respondent in a conference. 34번

761 **Dawkins** 1회

1 Richard **Dawkins** and John Krebs argued that although in some circumstances it might be appropriate to describe animal signals as transferring information, in many other, perhaps most, cases there would be such a conflict of interest between signaller and receiver that it is more accurate to describe the signaller as attempting to 'manipulate' the receiver rather than just inform it. 42번

762 **debate** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 ③ The low performers usually voted unanimously, with little open **debate**. 22번

763 **debt** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Clearly, his **debt** to culture will vary with the nature of his education. 45번

764 **decay** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Bristlecone pines grow faster in richer conditions, but die earlier and soon **decay**. 37번

765 **decide** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Although Kate had something important to do on that particular Sunday, she **decided** to cancel ⑤ her plans and volunteer to help Joan. 19번

766 **deep** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 She took a **deep** breath and pushed herself into the water. 30번

767 **definitely** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In this case, if information has been transferred, it is most **definitely** false. 42번

768 **definition** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Social **definitions** of the body are grounded in social relations and influenced by those with the power to promote agreement about what should be considered 'natural' when it comes to the body. 43번

769 **demand** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 The task can be as paralyzing as having to tell a joke or mimic an accent on **demand**. 28번

770 **deny** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Therefore the tendency to **deny** all previous values in favor of their opposites is just _____. 29번

771 **derive** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 The word 'courage' takes on added meaning if you keep in mind that it is **derived** from the Latin word 'cor' ① meaning 'heart.' 20번

772 **design** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Their ideas often originate in discussion, their writing is a response to discussion, and their papers are **designed** to stimulate further discussion. 34번

773 **desire** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 I have always taught my children that politeness, learning, and order are good things, and that something good is to be **desired** and developed for its own sake. 23번

774 **detach** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Looking through the camera lens made him ④ **detached** from the scene. 32번

775 determination

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 To be courageous under all circumstances requires strong **determination**. 20번

776 detract

중간 · 수준 6 — 1회

1 But the role of photographer may actually **detract** from their ② delight in the present moment. 32번

777 develop

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 I have always taught my children that politeness, learning, and order are good things, and that something good is to be desired and **developed** for its own sake. 23번

778 devote

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 I know a father who **devoted** himself earnestly to photographing the birth of his first and only child. 32번

779 devour

심화 · 수준 8 — 1회

1 (④) Apparently much of their appeal has to do with childhood memories of sitting on the back steps **devouring** those melt-in-your-mouth cookies that were delivered by Mom straight from the oven, while they were still soft. 44번

780 dictionary

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 The **dictionary** defines courage as a 'quality which enables one to pursue a right course of action, through ② which one may provoke disapproval, hostility, or contempt.' 20번

781 direct

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 A further reason for this alienation in modern societies is that in his conception of reality the modern adult owes less to his **direct** experience and more to the experience of his culture than does primitive man. 45번

782 directly

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Many writers, especially in the academic community, are **directly** responding to other writers — a scientist reexamining the experimental procedures of other scientists; a literary critic taking exception to a prevailing method of interpretation; a sociologist offering an alternative explanation of a colleague's data; a historian participating as respondent in a conference. 34번

783 disapproval

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 The dictionary defines courage as a 'quality which enables one to pursue a right course of action, through ② which one may provoke **disapproval**, hostility, or contempt.' 20번

784 discover

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Psychologist Solomon Asch wanted to **discover** whether people's tendency to agree with their peers was stronger than their tendency toward independent thought and rational judgment. 27번

785 disturb

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 What **disturbs** me is the idea that good behavior must be reinforced with incentives. 23번

786 diversity

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Habitat **diversity** refers to the variety of places where life exists. 35번

787 dna

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Whenever a geneticist unlocks new secrets of the **DNA** molecule, it adds to our knowledge base and enables us to better the human condition. 40번

788 dollar

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Or Lincoln **Dollars** for picking up trash on the playground or for helping a young child find the bathroom — deeds that used to be called 'good citizenship.' 23번

789 **downfall** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 What its builders had not considered was that the advent of the railroad would assure the canal's instant **downfall**. 33번

790 **due** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 The effect was clearly **due** to the social anxiety they experienced immediately before and after having to introduce themselves to the entire group. 41번

791 **earn** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 But at school they learned, and very quickly, that children **earn** Nature Trail tickets for running the quarter-mile track during lunch recess. 23번

792 **earnestly** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 I know a father who devoted himself **earnestly** to photographing the birth of his first and only child. 32번

793 **easier** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 So far as you are wholly concentrated on bringing about a certain result, clearly the quicker and **easier** it is brought about the better. 26번

794 **eat** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Why **eat** a cookie? 44번

795 **educate** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 A genuinely **educated** person can express himself tersely and trimly. 25번

796 **educational** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Unlike the primitive child who learns from his _____ surroundings, the modern child learns in **educational** institutions, which results in _____ from his elders. 45번

797 eliminate

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Elimination of all but small patches of habitat is especially damaging because it not only **eliminates** many local species but also threatens those species that depend on vast acreage for their survival. 35번

798 elimination

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 **Elimination** of all but small patches of habitat is especially damaging because it not only eliminates many local species but also threatens those species that depend on vast acreage for their survival. 35번

799 embed

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Their writing is usually **embedded** in a context of others' ideas and opinions. 34번

800 embrace

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The water seemed to welcome and **embrace** her. 30번

801 emotional

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 (⑤) This **emotional** and sensory appeal of soft cookies is apparently at least as strong as are the physical cravings that the product satisfies. 44번

802 enact

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Unlike the modern society, the primitive society has less specialized knowledge to transmit, and since its way of life is **enacted** before the eyes of all, it has no need to create a separate institution of education such as the school. 45번

803 enjoyable

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Contrary to what we usually believe, the best moments in our lives are not the passive, receptive, relaxing times — although such experiences can also be **enjoyable** , if we have worked hard to attain / avoid them. 31번

804 **enough** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 It didn't look safe **enough** but she didn't want to turn back. 30번

805 **environment** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Innovation requires noticing signals outside the company itself: signals in the community, the **environment**, and the world at large. 33번

806 **environmental** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 The **environmental** adversities, however, actually contribute to their longevity. 37번

807 **equilibrate** 심화 · 수준 8 1회

1 There must always be high and low, hot and cold, etc., so that the **equilibrating** process — which is energy — can take place. 29번

808 **Erie** 1회

1 _____, the **Erie** Canal, which took four years to build, was regarded as the height of efficiency in its day. 33번

809 **establish** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 By the time the canal was finished, the railroad had been **established** as the fittest technology for transportation. 33번

810 **evaluate** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 In their work they are asking critical questions about how the body is trained, disciplined, and manipulated in sports and how some sport scientists are using technology to probe, monitor, test, **evaluate**, and rehabilitate the body as a performance machine. 43번

811 eventually

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Since no bat can be certain of success on any given night, it is likely that the donor will itself **eventually** need help from some nest-mate. 24번

812 evergreen

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 These **evergreens** often live for thousands of years. 37번

813 everybody

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 You see the world as one big contest, where everyone is competing against **everybody** else. 40번

814 exact

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Purpose, then, justifies the efforts it **exacts** only conditionally, by their fruits. 26번

815 examine

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 **Examine** your thoughts, and you will find them wholly to occupy / occupied with the past or the future. 21번

816 exception

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Many writers, especially in the academic community, are directly responding to other writers — a scientist reexamining the experimental procedures of other scientists; a literary critic taking **exception** to a prevailing method of interpretation; a sociologist offering an alternative explanation of a colleague's data; a historian participating as respondent in a conference. 34번

817 execute

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 An **executed** purpose, in short, is a transaction in which the time and energy spent on the execution are balanced against the resulting assets, and the ideal case is one in which _____. 26번

818 execution

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 An executed purpose, in short, is a transaction in which the time and energy spent on the **execution** are balanced against the resulting assets, and the ideal case is one in which _____. 26번

819 existing

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 No matter how good your product is, remember that perfection of an **existing** product is not necessarily the best investment one can make. 33번

820 expand

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 For each person there are thousands of opportunities, challenges to **expand** ourselves. 31번

821 expectation

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 But persons who are daring in taking a wholehearted stand for truth often ④ achieving results that surpass their **expectations**. 20번

822 experiencer

심화 · 수준 8 1회

1 He was just an observer, not an **experiencer**. 32번

823 experimental

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Many writers, especially in the academic community, are directly responding to other writers — a scientist reexamining the **experimental** procedures of other scientists; a literary critic taking exception to a prevailing method of interpretation; a sociologist offering an alternative explanation of a colleague's data; a historian participating as respondent in a conference. 34번

824 express

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 A genuinely educated person can **express** himself tersely and trimly. 25번

825 **factor** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The harshness of their surroundings, then, is a vital **factor** in making them strong and sturdy. 37번

826 **fair** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Later, Joan mentioned that she was looking for volunteers to work in a **fair** she was organizing. 19번

827 **fall** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The ground **fell** with unexpected sharpness, and the water level seemed to jump from her knees to her waist. 30번

828 **false** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 In this case, if information has been transferred, it is most definitely **false**. 42번

829 **familiar** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Most people attack a new problem by relying heavily on the tools and skills that are most **familiar** to them. 39번

830 **family** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Your resolve to secure a sufficiency of food for yourself and your **family** will induce you to spend weary days in tilling the ground and tending livestock; but if Nature provided food and meat in abundance ready for the table, you would thank Nature for sparing you much labor and consider yourself so much the better off. 26번

831 **famous** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Around 350 B.C. there lived in Greece a very **famous** painter named Apelles. 36번

832 **faster** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Bristlecone pines grow **faster** in richer conditions, but die earlier and soon decay. 37번

833 **fatal** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 And in so far as it is a question of rejecting universally accepted and indubitable values, the result is a **fatal** loss. 29번

834 **father** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 I know a **father** who devoted himself earnestly to photographing the birth of his first and only child. 32번

835 **fault** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 But this is not the **fault** of language; it is the arrogance of the individual who misuses the tools of communication. 25번

836 **favor** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Therefore the tendency to deny all previous values in **favor** of their opposites is just _____. 29번

837 **feed** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 A bat that fails to **feed** for two nights is likely to die. 24번

838 **festival** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Instead, the child acquires the heritage of his culture by observing and imitating adults in such activities as rituals, hunts, **festivals**, cultivation, and harvesting. 45번

839 **few** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 **Few** places are more conducive to internal conversations than a moving plane, ship, or train. 28번

840 **fewer** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The more meaning you can pack into a single word, the **fewer** words are needed to get the idea across. 25번

841 **finding** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 What was the reason for such **findings**? 41번

842 **finger** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 For a child, it could be placing with trembling **fingers** the last block on a tower she has built, higher than any she has built so far; for a sprinter, it could be trying to beat his own record; for a violinist, mastering an uncomplicated / intricate musical passage. 31번

843 **fittest** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 By the time the canal was finished, the railroad had been established as the **fittest** technology for transportation. 33번

844 **fix** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The body has been viewed as a 'natural' phenomenon — a **fixed**, unchanging fact of nature. 43번

845 **flow** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Introspective reflections which are liable to stall are helped along by the **flow** of the landscape. 28번

846 **foot** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 They grow very slowly and range from 15 to 40 **feet** in height. 37번

847 **forage** 심화 · 수준 7 1회

1 In a classic set of studies over a ten-year period, biologist Gerald Wilkinson found that, when vampire bats return to their communal nests from a successful night's **foraging**, they frequently vomit blood and share it with other nest-mates, including even non-relatives. 24번

848 forager

심화 · 수준 7 1회

1 Wilkinson showed that the blood donors are typically sharing their surpluses and, in so doing, are saving unsuccessful **foragers** that are close to starvation. 24번

849 fortune

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 You feel that there is a set amount of good and bad **fortune** out there. 40번

850 forward

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Jess took another step **forward**. 30번

851 four

1회

1 _____, the Erie Canal, which took **four** years to build, was regarded as the height of efficiency in its day. 33번

852 freezing

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 It felt nice and cool, not as **freezing** as when she had first stepped into it. 30번

853 frequent

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 ② Dissent was far more **frequent** in the high-performing clubs. 22번

854 frequently

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 In a classic set of studies over a ten-year period, biologist Gerald Wilkinson found that, when vampire bats return to their communal nests from a successful night's foraging, they **frequently** vomit blood and share it with other nest-mates, including even non-relatives. 24번

855 freshly

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In martial arts, this sense of looking **freshly** at something is known as 'beginner's mind.' 39번

856 fruit

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Purpose, then, justifies the efforts it exacts only conditionally, by their **fruits**. 26번

857 fuel

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 _____, when the **fuel** cell becomes the automotive engine of choice, the car companies focusing on increasing the efficiency of the internal combustion engine may find themselves left behind. 33번

858 fundamental

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 It is a **fundamental** mistake to imagine that when we see the non-value in a value or the untruth in a truth, the value or the truth ceases to exist. 29번

859 fuss

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 (③) Why all the **fuss** over their introduction? 44번

860 game

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Remember that life is a **game** where there are multiple winners. 40번

861 gender

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 The above graph shows the percentage of children from birth to 5 years of age by **gender** diagnosed with asthma in rural and urban areas in Canada for the 2000-2001, 2002-2003, and 2004-2005 periods. 38번

862 geneticist

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 Whenever a **geneticist** unlocks new secrets of the DNA molecule, it adds to our knowledge base and enables us to better the human condition. 40번

863 genuinely

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 A **genuinely** educated person can express himself tersely and trimly. 25번

864 Gerald

1회

1 In a classic set of studies over a ten-year period, biologist **Gerald** Wilkinson found that, when vampire bats return to their communal nests from a successful night's foraging, they frequently vomit blood and share it with other nest-mates, including even non-relatives. 24번

865 get

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The more meaning you can pack into a single word, the fewer words are needed to **get** the idea across. 25번

866 gradually

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 More often, an entire habitat does not completely disappear but instead is reduced **gradually** until only small patches remain. 35번

867 graph

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The above **graph** shows the percentage of children from birth to 5 years of age by gender diagnosed with asthma in rural and urban areas in Canada for the 2000-2001, 2002-2003, and 2004-2005 periods. 38번

868 greater

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 ③ Regarding female children with asthma, the lowest percentage in urban areas was **greater** than the highest percentage in rural areas. 38번

869 greatly

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The reason, it turns out, is that blood-sharing **greatly** improves each bat's chances of survival. 24번

870 Greece

1회

1 Around 350 B.C. there lived in **Greece** a very famous painter named Apelles. 36번

871 guilty

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Kate felt **guilty** for ③ her negligence. 19번

872 halfhearted

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 On the other hand, **halfhearted** individuals are seldom distinguished for courage even when it involves ⑤ their own welfare. 20번

873 happily

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Kate and Joan, who had not seen each other for three months, were chatting **happily** in Joan's apartment. 19번

874 harshness

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 The **harshness** of their surroundings, then, is a vital factor in making them strong and sturdy. 37번

875 harvesting

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Instead, the child acquires the heritage of his culture by observing and imitating adults in such activities as rituals, hunts, festivals, cultivation, and **harvesting**. 45번

876 head

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 There is an almost peculiar correlation between what is in front of our eyes and the thoughts we are able to have in our **heads**: large thoughts at times requiring large views, new thoughts new places. 28번

877 heart

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 The word 'courage' takes on added meaning if you keep in mind that it is derived from the Latin word 'cor' ① meaning '**heart**.' 20번

878 **heavily** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Most people attack a new problem by relying **heavily** on the tools and skills that are most familiar to them. 39번

879 **hence** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 **Hence**, the contemporary child must travel much further than the offspring of primitive man to acquire the world view of his elders. 45번

880 **heritage** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Instead, the child acquires the **heritage** of his culture by observing and imitating adults in such activities as rituals, hunts, festivals, cultivation, and harvesting. 45번

881 **herself** 1회

1 She took a deep breath and pushed **herself** into the water. 30번

882 **hiding** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 From his **hiding** place Apelles shouted, “Bootmaker, stick to your last!” 36번

883 **historian** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Many writers, especially in the academic community, are directly responding to other writers — a scientist reexamining the experimental procedures of other scientists; a literary critic taking exception to a prevailing method of interpretation; a sociologist offering an alternative explanation of a colleague’s data; a **historian** participating as respondent in a conference. 34번

884 **hostility** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 The dictionary defines courage as a ‘quality which enables one to pursue a right course of action, through ② which one may provoke disapproval, **hostility**, or contempt.’ 20번

885 hot

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 There must always be high and low, **hot** and cold, etc., so that the equilibrating process — which is energy — can take place. 29번

886 hunger

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Some reasons might be to satisfy your **hunger**, to increase your sugar level, or just to have something to chew on. 44번

887 hunt

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Instead, the child acquires the heritage of his culture by observing and imitating adults in such activities as rituals, **hunts**, festivals, cultivation, and harvesting. 45번

888 hurry

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 We anticipate the future as if we found it too slow in coming and we were trying to **hurry** it up. 21번

889 ideal

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 An executed purpose, in short, is a transaction in which the time and energy spent on the execution are balanced against the resulting assets, and the **ideal** case is one in which _____. 26번

890 illustrate

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 ④ As **illustrated** in the study, the high performers placed more importance on social bonds than the low performers, resulting in their high rate of success. 22번

891 imagine

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 It is a fundamental mistake to **imagine** that when we see the non-value in a value or the untruth in a truth, the value or the truth ceases to exist. 29번

892 **imbricate** 심화 · 수준 10 1회

1 For example, if you don't know, or use, the word '**imbricate**,' you have to say to someone, 'having the edges overlapping in a regular arrangement like tiles on a roof, scales on a fish, or sepals on a plant.' 25번

893 **imitate** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Instead, the child acquires the heritage of his culture by observing and **imitating** adults in such activities as rituals, hunts, festivals, cultivation, and harvesting. 45번

894 **immediately** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The effect was clearly due to the social anxiety they experienced **immediately** before and after having to introduce themselves to the entire group. 41번

895 **impair** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 If strong bonds make even a single dissent less likely, the performance of groups and institutions will be **impaired**. 22번

896 **implication** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Consider the following **implication** involving the role of social bonds and affection among group members. 22번

897 **importance** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 ④ As illustrated in the study, the high performers placed more **importance** on social bonds than the low performers, resulting in their high rate of success. 22번

898 **impress** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Big words are resented by persons who don't understand them and, of course, very often they are used to confuse and **impress** rather than clarify. 25번

899 imprudent

심화 · 수준 7 1회

1 So / Such **imprudent** are we that we wander about in times that are not ours and do not think of the one that belongs to us. 21번

900 incentive

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 What disturbs me is the idea that good behavior must be reinforced with **incentives**. 23번

901 include

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 In a classic set of studies over a ten-year period, biologist Gerald Wilkinson found that, when vampire bats return to their communal nests from a successful night's foraging, they frequently vomit blood and share it with other nest-mates, **including** even non-relatives. 24번

902 incredible

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Considering the habitat of these trees, such as rocky areas where the soil is poor and precipitation is slight, it seems almost **incredible** that they should live so long or even survive at all. 37번

903 independent

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Psychologist Solomon Asch wanted to discover whether people's tendency to agree with their peers was stronger than their tendency toward **independent** thought and rational judgment. 27번

904 indifference

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 It is not easy ③ to show moral courage in the face of either **indifference** or opposition. 20번

905 indubitable

심화 · 수준 9 1회

1 And in so far as it is a question of rejecting universally accepted and **indubitable** values, the result is a fatal loss. 29번

906 induce

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Your resolve to secure a sufficiency of food for yourself and your family will **induce** you to spend weary days in tilling the ground and tending livestock; but if Nature provided food and meat in abundance ready for the table, you would thank Nature for sparing you much labor and consider yourself so much the better off. 26번

907 industrial

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 As a result, there is little or none of that alienation of young from old so marked in modern **industrial** societies. 45번

908 inform

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Richard Dawkins and John Krebs argued that although in some circumstances it might be appropriate to describe animal signals as transferring information, in many other, perhaps most, cases there would be such a conflict of interest between signaller and receiver that it is more accurate to describe the signaller as attempting to 'manipulate' the receiver rather than just **inform** it. 42번

909 inner

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Everything human is relative, because everything rests on an **inner** polarity; for everything is a phenomenon of energy. 29번

910 Innovation

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 **Innovation** requires noticing signals outside the company itself: signals in the community, the environment, and the world at large. 33번

911 insect

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The densely structured wood is resistant to invasion by **insects** and other potential pests. 37번

912 **inspire** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Whenever an Olympic swimmer sets a new world record, it **inspires** others to bring out the best within them and go beyond that achievement to set new records of human performance. 40번

913 **instant** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 What its builders had not considered was that the advent of the railroad would assure the canal's **instant** downfall. 33번

914 **instruct** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 However, Asch had secretly **instructed** all but the last person in each group, who was the real subject of the experiment, to say that the medium-length line was the longest. 27번

915 **intent** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 **Intent** on one of the pictures, ② she took a step back and hit the small table, tipping it over. 19번

916 **interpretation** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Many writers, especially in the academic community, are directly responding to other writers — a scientist reexamining the experimental procedures of other scientists; a literary critic taking exception to a prevailing method of **interpretation**; a sociologist offering an alternative explanation of a colleague's data; a historian participating as respondent in a conference. 34번

917 **intricate** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 For a child, it could be placing with trembling fingers the last block on a tower she has built, higher than any she has built so far; for a sprinter, it could be trying to beat his own record; for a violinist, mastering an uncomplicated / **intricate** musical passage. 31번

918 introspective

중간 · 수준 6 — 1회

1 **Introspective** reflections which are liable to stall are helped along by the flow of the landscape. 28번

919 invariably

심화 · 수준 7 — 1회

1 Experienced writers **invariably** write in a climate of discussion. 34번

920 invasion

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 The densely structured wood is resistant to **invasion** by insects and other potential pests. 37번

921 issue

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 It has also opened up new questions and **issues** in the sociology of sport. 43번

922 Jess

1회

1 **Jess** took another step forward. 30번

923 job

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Unfortunately, our **jobs** now have us both traveling most weeks, and we simply cannot keep up with a daily paper. 18번

924 John

1회

1 Richard Dawkins and **John** Krebs argued that although in some circumstances it might be appropriate to describe animal signals as transferring information, in many other, perhaps most, cases there would be such a conflict of interest between signaller and receiver that it is more accurate to describe the signaller as attempting to ‘manipulate’ the receiver rather than just inform it. 42번

925 joke

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 The task can be as paralyzing as having to tell a **joke** or mimic an accent on demand. 28번

926 **journey** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 **Journeys** are the midwives of thought. 28번

927 **judgment** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Psychologist Solomon Asch wanted to discover whether people's tendency to agree with their peers was stronger than their tendency toward independent thought and rational **judgment**. 27번

928 **jump** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The ground fell with unexpected sharpness, and the water level seemed to **jump** from her knees to her waist. 30번

929 **justify** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Purpose, then, **justifies** the efforts it exacts only conditionally, by their fruits. 26번

930 **kind** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 In effect, the vampire bats have created a **kind** of _____. 24번

931 **knee** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The ground fell with unexpected sharpness, and the water level seemed to jump from her **knees** to her waist. 30번

932 **Krebs** 심화 · 수준 9 1회

1 Richard Dawkins and John **Krebs** argued that although in some circumstances it might be appropriate to describe animal signals as transferring information, in many other, perhaps most, cases there would be such a conflict of interest between signaller and receiver that it is more accurate to describe the signaller as attempting to 'manipulate' the receiver rather than just inform it. 42번

933 **La** 1회

1 Over 300 years ago **La** Rochefoucauld went a step further when he said: “Perfect courage is to do unwitnessed what we should be capable of doing before all men.” 20번

934 **lament** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 The photos were beautiful but, he ③ **lamented** afterward he felt that he had missed out on the most important first moment of his son’s life. 32번

935 **landscape** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Introspective reflections which are liable to stall are helped along by the flow of the **landscape**. 28번

936 **language** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 But this is not the fault of **language**; it is the arrogance of the individual who misuses the tools of communication. 25번

937 **latin** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The word ‘courage’ takes on added meaning if you keep in mind that it is derived from the **Latin** word ‘cor’ ① meaning ‘heart.’ 20번

938 **learning** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 I have always taught my children that politeness, **learning**, and order are good things, and that something good is to be desired and developed for its own sake. 23번

939 **leg** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Her **legs** started to shake and she felt her body stiffen. 30번

940 **lens** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Looking through the camera **lens** made him ④ detached from the scene. 32번

941 **liable** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Introspective reflections which are **liable** to stall are helped along by the flow of the landscape. 28번

942 **light** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 We almost never think of the present, and if we do so, it is only to shed **light** on our plans for the future. 21번

943 **limited** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 However, there is not a **limited** supply of resources out there. 40번

944 **Lincoln** 1회

1 Or **Lincoln** Dollars for picking up trash on the playground or for helping a young child find the bathroom — deeds that used to be called 'good citizenship.' 23번

945 **literary** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Many writers, especially in the academic community, are directly responding to other writers — a scientist reexamining the experimental procedures of other scientists; a **literary** critic taking exception to a prevailing method of interpretation; a sociologist offering an alternative explanation of a colleague's data; a historian participating as respondent in a conference. 34번

946 **livestock** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Your resolve to secure a sufficiency of food for yourself and your family will induce you to spend weary days in tilling the ground and tending **livestock**; but if Nature provided food and meat in abundance ready for the table, you would thank Nature for sparing you much labor and consider yourself so much the better off. 26번

947 **local** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Elimination of all but small patches of habitat is especially damaging because it not only eliminates many **local** species but also threatens those species that depend on vast acreage for their survival. 35번

948 **longevity** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 The environmental adversities, however, actually contribute to their **longevity**. 37번

949 **loss** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 And in so far as it is a question of rejecting universally accepted and indubitable values, the result is a fatal **loss**. 29번

950 **lower** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 ④ In urban areas, the percentage of male children with asthma in the 2004-2005 period was **lower** than that of male children with asthma in the 2000-2001 period. 38번

951 **lowest** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 ③ Regarding female children with asthma, the **lowest** percentage in urban areas was greater than the highest percentage in rural areas. 38번

952 **luxuriant** 심화 · 수준 8 1회

1 She liked the clean, **luxuriant** feeling as she swept down with the current. 30번

953 **machine** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 In their work they are asking critical questions about how the body is trained, disciplined, and manipulated in sports and how some sport scientists are using technology to probe, monitor, test, evaluate, and rehabilitate the body as a performance **machine**. 43번

954 **manipulation** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 For example, an angler fish that dangles a worm-like bit of skin in front of a small fish and catches it because the smaller fish snaps at the ‘worm’ can certainly be said to have carried out a successful **manipulation** of its prey. 42번

955 **marked** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 As a result, there is little or none of that alienation of young from old so **marked** in modern industrial societies. 45번

956 **masterpiece** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 It was his practice to conceal himself at previews of his paintings in order to hear the public's opinions of his **masterpieces**. 36번

957 **mean** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The word 'courage' takes on added **meaning** if you keep in mind that it is derived from the Latin word 'cor' ① **meaning** 'heart.' 20번

958 **meaningful** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Teach yourself to use your camera in a way that ⑤ neglects your ongoing experiences, by truly looking at things and noticing what is beautiful and **meaningful**. 32번

959 **means** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 The past and the present are our **means**; only the future is our end. 21번

960 **meantime** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 In the **meantime**, we will expect delivery to stop no later than the end of this week. 18번

961 **meat** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Your resolve to secure a sufficiency of food for yourself and your family will induce you to spend weary days in tilling the ground and tending livestock; but if Nature provided food and **meat** in abundance ready for the table, you would thank Nature for sparing you much labor and consider yourself so much the better off. 26번

962 melt

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 (④) Apparently much of their appeal has to do with childhood memories of sitting on the back steps devouring those **melt**-in-your-mouth cookies that were delivered by Mom straight from the oven, while they were still soft. 44번

963 member

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Consider the following implication involving the role of social bonds and affection among group **members**. 22번

964 memory

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 (④) Apparently much of their appeal has to do with childhood **memories** of sitting on the back steps devouring those melt-in-your-mouth cookies that were delivered by Mom straight from the oven, while they were still soft. 44번

965 mention

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Later, Joan **mentioned** that she was looking for volunteers to work in a fair she was organizing. 19번

966 message

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 If you have questions about this matter, please leave a **message** at (212) 555-5612, and either my wife or I will call you back as soon as we can. 18번

967 method

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Many writers, especially in the academic community, are directly responding to other writers — a scientist reexamining the experimental procedures of other scientists; a literary critic taking exception to a prevailing **method** of interpretation; a sociologist offering an alternative explanation of a colleague's data; a historian participating as respondent in a conference. 34번

968 midwife

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Journeys are the **midwives** of thought. 28번

969 **mimic** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 The task can be as paralyzing as having to tell a joke or **mimic** an accent on demand. 28번

970 **miserably** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 While this approach can work well for problems that are similar to those previously solved, it often fails, and fails **miserably**, when a new problem is particularly novel. 39번

971 **miss** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The photos were beautiful but, he ③ lamented afterward he felt that he had **missed** out on the most important first moment of his son's life. 32번

972 **mistakenly** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 When that filter **mistakenly** screens out something essential, then even seasoned masters can make mistakes. 39번

973 **misuse** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 But this is not the fault of language; it is the arrogance of the individual who **misuses** the tools of communication. 25번

974 **molecule** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Whenever a geneticist unlocks new secrets of the DNA **molecule**, it adds to our knowledge base and enables us to better the human condition. 40번

975 **Mom** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 (④) Apparently much of their appeal has to do with childhood memories of sitting on the back steps devouring those melt-in-your-mouth cookies that were delivered by **Mom** straight from the oven, while they were still soft. 44번

976 **money** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 ① A study of investment clubs showed that the worst-performing clubs were built on affective ties and were primarily social, while the best-performing clubs limited social connections and focused on making **money**. 22번

977 **monitor** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 In their work they are asking critical questions about how the body is trained, disciplined, and manipulated in sports and how some sport scientists are using technology to probe, **monitor**, test, evaluate, and rehabilitate the body as a performance machine. 43번

978 **month** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Kate and Joan, who had not seen each other for three **months**, were chatting happily in Joan's apartment. 19번

979 **moral** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 It is not easy ③ to show **moral** courage in the face of either indifference or opposition. 20번

980 **mountain** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Bristlecone pines are unusual trees that grow in the **mountain** regions of western America, sometimes as high as two or more miles above sea level. 37번

981 **mouth** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 (④) Apparently much of their appeal has to do with childhood memories of sitting on the back steps devouring those melt-in-your-**mouth** cookies that were delivered by Mom straight from the oven, while they were still soft. 44번

982 **multiple** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Remember that life is a game where there are **multiple** winners. 40번

983 **musical** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 For a child, it could be placing with trembling fingers the last block on a tower she has built, higher than any she has built so far; for a sprinter, it could be trying to beat his own record; for a violinist, mastering an uncomplicated / intricate **musical** passage. 31번

984 **necessary** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Why is it **necessary** to buy the minimal cooperation of children with rewards and treats? 23번

985 **neglect** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Teach yourself to use your camera in a way that ⑤ **neglects** your ongoing experiences, by truly looking at things and noticing what is beautiful and meaningful. 32번

986 **negligence** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 Kate felt guilty for ③ her **negligence**. 19번

987 **nerve** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The student who was next in line for an introduction was clearly on edge and after finishing his or her introduction, he or she was preoccupied with calming his or her **nerves**. 41번

988 **newspaper** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Thank you for years of reliable delivery of a first-rate **newspaper**. 18번

989 **nice** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 It felt **nice** and cool, not as freezing as when she had first stepped into it. 30번

990 **niche** 심화 · 수준 7 1회

1 Or is it time to create a new **niche**? 33번

991 novel

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 While this approach can work well for problems that are similar to those previously solved, it often fails, and fails miserably, when a new problem is particularly **novel**. 39번

992 number

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 When it disappears, a vast **number** of species disappear as well. 35번

993 observe

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Instead, the child acquires the heritage of his culture by **observing** and imitating adults in such activities as rituals, hunts, festivals, cultivation, and harvesting. 45번

994 observer

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 He was just an **observer**, not an experiencer. 32번

995 obvious

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 It was an easy task and the correct answer was **obvious**. 27번

996 off

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Your resolve to secure a sufficiency of food for yourself and your family will induce you to spend weary days in tilling the ground and tending livestock; but if Nature provided food and meat in abundance ready for the table, you would thank Nature for sparing you much labor and consider yourself so much the better **off**. 26번

997 offering

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 (②) These relatively new product **offerings** are usually referred to as ‘soft’ or ‘chewy’ cookies, to distinguish them from the more typical crunchy varieties. 44번

998 offspring

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 Hence, the contemporary child must travel much further than the **offspring** of primitive man to acquire the world view of his elders. 45번

999 olympic

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Whenever an **Olympic** swimmer sets a new world record, it inspires others to bring out the best within them and go beyond that achievement to set new records of human performance. 40번

1000 ongoing

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Teach yourself to use your camera in a way that ⑤ neglects your **ongoing** experiences, by truly looking at things and noticing what is beautiful and meaningful. 32번

1001 opportunity

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 For each person there are thousands of **opportunities**, challenges to expand ourselves. 31번

1002 opposition

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 It is not easy ③ to show moral courage in the face of either indifference or **opposition**. 20번

1003 optimal

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 **Optimal** / Minimal experience is thus something that we make happen. 31번

1004 organize

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Later, Joan mentioned that she was looking for volunteers to work in a fair she was **organizing**. 19번

1005 originate

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Their ideas often **originate** in discussion, their writing is a response to discussion, and their papers are designed to stimulate further discussion. 34번

1006 ours

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 So / Such imprudent are we that we wander about in times that are not **ours** and do not think of the one that belongs to us. 21번

1007 ourselves

1회

1 For each person there are thousands of opportunities, challenges to expand **ourselves** . 31번

1008 outside

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Innovation requires noticing signals **outside** the company itself: signals in the community, the environment, and the world at large. 33번

1009 oven

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 (④) Apparently much of their appeal has to do with childhood memories of sitting on the back steps devouring those melt-in-your-mouth cookies that were delivered by Mom straight from the **oven**, while they were still soft. 44번

1010 overlap

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 For example, if you don't know, or use, the word 'imbricate,' you have to say to someone, 'having the edges **overlapping** in a regular arrangement like tiles on a roof, scales on a fish, or sepals on a plant.' 25번

1011 owe

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 A further reason for this alienation in modern societies is that in his conception of reality the modern adult **owes** less to his direct experience and more to the experience of his culture than does primitive man. 45번

1012 pack

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The more meaning you can **pack** into a single word, the fewer words are needed to get the idea across. 25번

1013 package

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 However, recent success in the **packaged**-cookie market suggests that these may not be the only, or perhaps even the most important, reasons. 44번

1014 paper

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Unfortunately, our jobs now have us both traveling most weeks, and we simply cannot keep up with a daily **paper**. 18번

1015 papers

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Their ideas often originate in discussion, their writing is a response to discussion, and their **papers** are designed to stimulate further discussion. 34번

1016 paradox

중간 · 수준 6 — 1회

1 One of the little understood **paradoxes** in communication is that the more difficult the word, the shorter the explanation. 25번

1017 paralyze

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 The task can be as **paralyzing** as having to tell a joke or mimic an accent on demand. 28번

1018 participate

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Many writers, especially in the academic community, are directly responding to other writers — a scientist reexamining the experimental procedures of other scientists; a literary critic taking exception to a prevailing method of interpretation; a sociologist offering an alternative explanation of a colleague's data; a historian **participating** as respondent in a conference. 34번

1019 particular

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Although Kate had something important to do on that **particular** Sunday, she decided to cancel ⑤ her plans and volunteer to help Joan. 19번

1020 particularly

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 While this approach can work well for problems that are similar to those previously solved, it often fails, and fails miserably, when a new problem is **particularly** novel. 39번

1021 passage

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 For a child, it could be placing with trembling fingers the last block on a tower she has built, higher than any she has built so far; for a sprinter, it could be trying to beat his own record; for a violinist, mastering an uncomplicated / intricate musical **passage**. 31번

1022 passive

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Contrary to what we usually believe, the best moments in our lives are not the **passive**, receptive, relaxing times — although such experiences can also be enjoyable, if we have worked hard to attain / avoid them. 31번

1023 peculiar

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 There is an almost **peculiar** correlation between what is in front of our eyes and the thoughts we are able to have in our heads: large thoughts at times requiring large views, new thoughts new places. 28번

1024 peer

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Psychologist Solomon Asch wanted to discover whether people's tendency to agree with their **peers** was stronger than their tendency toward independent thought and rational judgment. 27번

1025 percent

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 As it turned out, over 70 **percent** of the real subjects _____ and said that the medium-length line was the longest. 27번

1026 perception

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Asch assembled groups of twelve university students and announced that they were taking part in an experiment on visual **perception**. 27번

1027 perfect

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Over 300 years ago La Rochefoucauld went a step further when he said: "**Perfect** courage is to do unwitnessed what we should be capable of doing before all men." 20번

1028 perfection

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 No matter how good your product is, remember that **perfection** of an existing product is not necessarily the best investment one can make. 33번

1029 pest

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 The densely structured wood is resistant to invasion by insects and other potential **pests**. 37번

1030 photograph

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 I know a father who devoted himself earnestly to **photographing** the birth of his first and only child. 32번

1031 photographer

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 But the role of **photographer** may actually detract from their ② delight in the present moment. 32번

1032 physical

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 (⑤) This emotional and sensory appeal of soft cookies is apparently at least as strong as are the **physical** cravings that the product satisfies. 44번

1033 pick

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Or Lincoln Dollars for **picking** up trash on the playground or for helping a young child find the bathroom — deeds that used to be called 'good citizenship.' 23번

1034 plane

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Few places are more conducive to internal conversations than a moving **plane**, ship, or train. 28번

1035 plant

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 For example, if you don't know, or use, the word 'imbricate,' you have to say to someone, 'having the edges overlapping in a regular arrangement like tiles on a roof, scales on a fish, or sepals on a **plant**.' 25번

1036 Plato

1회

1 This new way of thinking about the body has challenged the traditional mind-body split that has characterized Western thought since the time of **Plato**. 43번

1037 playground

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Or Lincoln Dollars for picking up trash on the **playground** or for helping a young child find the bathroom — deeds that used to be called 'good citizenship.' 23번

1038 please

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 If you have questions about this matter, **please** leave a message at (212) 555-5612, and either my wife or I will call you back as soon as we can. 18번

1039 pointed

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 From that time it has been the custom to ridicule the people who act like they know what they do not with the **pointed** caution, "Stick to your last!" 36번

1040 politeness

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 I have always taught my children that **politeness**, learning, and order are good things, and that something good is to be desired and developed for its own sake. 23번

1041 poor

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Considering the habitat of these trees, such as rocky areas where the soil is **poor** and precipitation is slight, it seems almost incredible that they should live so long or even survive at all. 37번

1042 potential

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 The densely structured wood is resistant to invasion by insects and other **potential** pests. 37번

1043 power

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Social definitions of the body are grounded in social relations and influenced by those with the **power** to promote agreement about what should be considered 'natural' when it comes to the body. 43번

1044 practice

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 It was his **practice** to conceal himself at previews of his paintings in order to hear the public's opinions of his masterpieces. 36번

1045 precipitation

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Considering the habitat of these trees, such as rocky areas where the soil is poor and **precipitation** is slight, it seems almost incredible that they should live so long or even survive at all. 37번

1046 preoccupy

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 The student who was next in line for an introduction was clearly on edge and after finishing his or her introduction, he or she was **preoccupied** with calming his or her nerves. 41번

1047 prepare

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 After a short conversation, Joan went to **prepare** coffee. 19번

1048 preserve

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Many people take numerous photos while traveling or on vacation or during significant life celebrations to ① **preserve** the experience for the future. 32번

1049 prevailing

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Many writers, especially in the academic community, are directly responding to other writers — a scientist reexamining the experimental procedures of other scientists; a literary critic taking exception to a **prevailing** method of interpretation; a sociologist offering an alternative explanation of a colleague's data; a historian participating as respondent in a conference. 34번

1050 previous

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Therefore the tendency to deny all **previous** values in favor of their opposites is just _____. 29번

1051 previously

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 While this approach can work well for problems that are similar to those **previously** solved, it often fails, and fails miserably, when a new problem is particularly novel. 39번

1052 prey

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 For example, an angler fish that dangles a worm-like bit of skin in front of a small fish and catches it because the smaller fish snaps at the 'worm' can certainly be said to have carried out a successful manipulation of its **prey**. 42번

1053 primarily

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 ① A study of investment clubs showed that the worst-performing clubs were built on affective ties and were **primarily** social, while the best-performing clubs limited social connections and focused on making money. 22번

1054 probe

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 In their work they are asking critical questions about how the body is trained, disciplined, and manipulated in sports and how some sport scientists are using technology to **probe**, monitor, test, evaluate, and rehabilitate the body as a performance machine. 43번

1055 procedure

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Many writers, especially in the academic community, are directly responding to other writers — a scientist reexamining the experimental **procedures** of other scientists; a literary critic taking exception to a prevailing method of interpretation; a sociologist offering an alternative explanation of a colleague's data; a historian participating as respondent in a conference. 34번

1056 process

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 There must always be high and low, hot and cold, etc., so that the equilibrating **process** — which is energy — can take place. 29번

1057 promote

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Social definitions of the body are grounded in social relations and influenced by those with the power to **promote** agreement about what should be considered 'natural' when it comes to the body. 43번

1058 provide

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Your resolve to secure a sufficiency of food for yourself and your family will induce you to spend weary days in tilling the ground and tending livestock; but if Nature **provided** food and meat in abundance ready for the table, you would thank Nature for sparing you much labor and consider yourself so much the better off. 26번

1059 provoke

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 The dictionary defines courage as a 'quality which enables one to pursue a right course of action, through ② which one may **provoke** disapproval, hostility, or contempt.' 20번

1060 psychologist

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 **Psychologist** Solomon Asch wanted to discover whether people's tendency to agree with their peers was stronger than their tendency toward independent thought and rational judgment. 27번

1061 public

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 It was his practice to conceal himself at previews of his paintings in order to hear the **public**'s opinions of his masterpieces. 36번

1062 publication

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 My wife and I have enjoyed receiving your **publication** for years. 18번

1063 pursue

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 The dictionary defines courage as a 'quality which enables one to **pursue** a right course of action, through ② which one may provoke disapproval, hostility, or contempt.' 20번

1064 push

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 She took a deep breath and **pushed** herself into the water. 30번

1065 put

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Soon ① she came back with the cups and saucers and **put** them down on a small side table. 19번

1066 quality

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 The dictionary defines courage as a '**quality** which enables one to pursue a right course of action, through ② which one may provoke disapproval, hostility, or contempt.' 20번

1067 quarter

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 But at school they learned, and very quickly, that children earn Nature Trail tickets for running the **quarter**-mile track during lunch recess. 23번

1068 quicker

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 So far as you are wholly concentrated on bringing about a certain result, clearly the **quicker** and easier it is brought about the better. 26번

1069 quickly

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 But at school they learned, and very **quickly**, that children earn Nature Trail tickets for running the quarter-mile track during lunch recess. 23번

1070 range

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 They grow very slowly and **range** from 15 to 40 feet in height. 37번

1071 rational

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Psychologist Solomon Asch wanted to discover whether people's tendency to agree with their peers was stronger than their tendency toward independent thought and **rational** judgment. 27번

1072 reach

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 We try to support the present with the future and think / thinking of arranging things we cannot control, for a time we have no certainty of **reaching**. 21번

1073 ready

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Your resolve to secure a sufficiency of food for yourself and your family will induce you to spend weary days in tilling the ground and tending livestock; but if Nature provided food and meat in abundance **ready** for the table, you would thank Nature for sparing you much labor and consider yourself so much the better off. 26번

1074 recall

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 However, surprisingly, they weren't able to **recall** the names of students who were seated close to them. 41번

1075 **recent** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 However, **recent** success in the packaged-cookie market suggests that these may not be the only, or perhaps even the most important, reasons. 44번

1076 **recently** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 **Recently**, however, it is also being seen as a part of culture in the sense that it can be socially defined in different ways. 43번

1077 **receptive** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 Contrary to what we usually believe, the best moments in our lives are not the passive, **receptive**, relaxing times — although such experiences can also be enjoyable, if we have worked hard to attain / avoid them. 31번

1078 **recess** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 But at school they learned, and very quickly, that children earn Nature Trail tickets for running the quarter-mile track during lunch **recess**. 23번

1079 **reduce** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 More often, an entire habitat does not completely disappear but instead is **reduced** gradually until only small patches remain. 35번

1080 **reed** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 There could be **reeds**, or other dangers she didn't know about. 30번

1081 **reexamine** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Many writers, especially in the academic community, are directly responding to other writers — a scientist **reexamining** the experimental procedures of other scientists; a literary critic taking exception to a prevailing method of interpretation; a sociologist offering an alternative explanation of a colleague's data; a historian participating as respondent in a conference. 34번

1082 reflection

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Introspective **reflections** which are liable to stall are helped along by the flow of the landscape. 28번

1083 region

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Bristlecone pines are unusual trees that grow in the mountain **regions** of western America, sometimes as high as two or more miles above sea level. 37번

1084 regular

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 For example, if you don't know, or use, the word 'imbricate,' you have to say to someone, 'having the edges overlapping in a **regular** arrangement like tiles on a roof, scales on a fish, or sepals on a plant.' 25번

1085 rehabilitate

중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 In their work they are asking critical questions about how the body is trained, disciplined, and manipulated in sports and how some sport scientists are using technology to probe, monitor, test, evaluate, and **rehabilitate** the body as a performance machine. 43번

1086 reinforce

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 What disturbs me is the idea that good behavior must be **reinforced** with incentives. 23번

1087 reject

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 And in so far as it is a question of **rejecting** universally accepted and indubitable values, the result is a fatal loss. 29번

1088 relation

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Social definitions of the body are grounded in social **relations** and influenced by those with the power to promote agreement about what should be considered 'natural' when it comes to the body. 43번

1089 relaxing

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Contrary to what we usually believe, the best moments in our lives are not the passive, receptive, **relaxing** times — although such experiences can also be enjoyable, if we have worked hard to attain / avoid them. 31번

1090 reliable

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Thank you for years of **reliable** delivery of a first-rate newspaper. 18번

1091 rely

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Most people attack a new problem by **relying** heavily on the tools and skills that are most familiar to them. 39번

1092 remove

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 He is, therefore, that much more **removed** from the adults of his society. 45번

1093 request

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 So we would like to **request** that you stop delivery to our home. 18번

1094 resent

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Big words are **resented** by persons who don't understand them and, of course, very often they are used to confuse and impress rather than clarify. 25번

1095 resistant

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 The densely structured wood is **resistant** to invasion by insects and other potential pests. 37번

1096 resolve

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Your **resolve** to secure a sufficiency of food for yourself and your family will induce you to spend weary days in tilling the ground and tending livestock; but if Nature provided food and meat in abundance ready for the table, you would thank Nature for sparing you much labor and consider yourself so much the better off. 26번

1097 resource

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 However, there is not a limited supply of **resources** out there. 40번

1098 respond

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Many writers, especially in the academic community, are directly **responding** to other writers — a scientist reexamining the experimental procedures of other scientists; a literary critic taking exception to a prevailing method of interpretation; a sociologist offering an alternative explanation of a colleague's data; a historian participating as respondent in a conference. 34번

1099 respondent

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 Many writers, especially in the academic community, are directly responding to other writers — a scientist reexamining the experimental procedures of other scientists; a literary critic taking exception to a prevailing method of interpretation; a sociologist offering an alternative explanation of a colleague's data; a historian participating as **respondent** in a conference. 34번

1100 response

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Their ideas often originate in discussion, their writing is a **response** to discussion, and their papers are designed to stimulate further discussion. 34번

1101 rest

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Everything human is relative, because everything **rests** on an inner polarity; for everything is a phenomenon of energy. 29번

1102 restrain

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Apelles was unable to **restrain** himself, for he knew that the criticism was unjust and the man knew nothing about anatomy. 36번

1103 resume

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 If our situation changes, we will call you to **resume** delivery. 18번

1104 reward

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Why is it necessary to buy the minimal cooperation of children with **rewards** and treats? 23번

1105 Richard

1회

1 **Richard** Dawkins and John Krebs argued that although in some circumstances it might be appropriate to describe animal signals as transferring information, in many other, perhaps most, cases there would be such a conflict of interest between signaller and receiver that it is more accurate to describe the signaller as attempting to 'manipulate' the receiver rather than just inform it. 42번

1106 richer

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Bristlecone pines grow faster in **richer** conditions, but die earlier and soon decay. 37번

1107 ridicule

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 From that time it has been the custom to **ridicule** the people who act like they know what they do not with the pointed caution, "Stick to your last!" 36번

1108 right

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The dictionary defines courage as a 'quality which enables one to pursue a **right** course of action, through ② which one may provoke disapproval, hostility, or contempt.' 20번

1109 ritual

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Instead, the child acquires the heritage of his culture by observing and imitating adults in such activities as **rituals**, hunts, festivals, cultivation, and harvesting. 45번

1110 Rochefoucauld

1회

1 Over 300 years ago La **Rochefoucauld** went a step further when he said: “Perfect courage is to do unwitnessed what we should be capable of doing before all men.” 20번

1111 rocky

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Considering the habitat of these trees, such as **rocky** areas where the soil is poor and precipitation is slight, it seems almost incredible that they should live so long or even survive at all. 37번

1112 roof

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 For example, if you don’t know, or use, the word ‘imbricate,’ you have to say to someone, ‘having the edges overlapping in a regular arrangement like tiles on a **roof**, scales on a fish, or sepals on a plant.’ 25번

1113 room

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 While Joan was looking for a tablecloth, Kate was wandering around the **room** looking at the pictures on the walls. 19번

1114 round

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 At the end of the **round** of introductions, the students were asked to write down the names of as many other students as they could remember. 41번

1115 run

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 But at school they learned, and very quickly, that children earn Nature Trail tickets for **running** the quarter-mile track during lunch recess. 23번

1116 safe

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 It didn't look **safe** enough but she didn't want to turn back. 30번

1117 save

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Wilkinson showed that the blood donors are typically sharing their surpluses and, in so doing, are **saving** unsuccessful foragers that are close to starvation. 24번

1118 scale

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 For example, if you don't know, or use, the word 'imbricate,' you have to say to someone, 'having the edges overlapping in a regular arrangement like tiles on a roof, **scales** on a fish, or sepals on a plant.' 25번

1119 scan

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 She stopped for a moment and anxiously **scanned** the river before her. 30번

1120 scene

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Looking through the camera lens made him ④ detached from the **scene**. 32번

1121 screen

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 When that filter mistakenly **screens** out something essential, then even seasoned masters can make mistakes. 39번

1122 sea

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Bristlecone pines are unusual trees that grow in the mountain regions of western America, sometimes as high as two or more miles above **sea** level. 37번

1123 seasoned

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 When that filter mistakenly screens out something essential, then even **seasoned** masters can make mistakes. 39번

1124 secret

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Whenever a geneticist unlocks new **secrets** of the DNA molecule, it adds to our knowledge base and enables us to better the human condition. 40번

1125 secretly

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 However, Asch had **secretly** instructed all but the last person in each group, who was the real subject of the experiment, to say that the medium-length line was the longest. 27번

1126 secure

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Your resolve to **secure** a sufficiency of food for yourself and your family will induce you to spend weary days in tilling the ground and tending livestock; but if Nature provided food and meat in abundance ready for the table, you would thank Nature for sparing you much labor and consider yourself so much the better off. 26번

1127 segment

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 He showed them three line **segments**, and asked each one in turn which line was the longest. 27번

1128 seldom

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 On the other hand, halfhearted individuals are **seldom** distinguished for courage even when it involves ⑤ their own welfare. 20번

1129 seminar

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 University students in several of my **seminar** classes sat in a circle and each student took turns telling the others his or her name. 41번

1130 sensory

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 (⑤) This emotional and **sensory** appeal of soft cookies is apparently at least as strong as are the physical cravings that the product satisfies. 44번

1131 sepal

심화 · 수준 9 1회

1 For example, if you don't know, or use, the word 'imbricate,' you have to say to someone, 'having the edges overlapping in a regular arrangement like tiles on a roof, scales on a fish, or **sepals** on a plant.' 25번

1132 shake

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Her legs started to **shake** and she felt her body stiffen. 30번

1133 sharpness

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 The ground fell with unexpected **sharpness**, and the water level seemed to jump from her knees to her waist. 30번

1134 shed

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 We almost never think of the present, and if we do so, it is only to **shed** light on our plans for the future. 21번

1135 ship

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Few places are more conducive to internal conversations than a moving plane, **ship**, or train. 28번

1136 shoe

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 At one such preview a bootmaker criticized the **shoes** in a painting on which Apelles had labored long and hard. 36번

1137 shorter

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 One of the little understood paradoxes in communication is that the more difficult the word, the **shorter** the explanation. 25번

1138 shout

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 From his hiding place Apelles **shouted**, "Bootmaker, stick to your last!" 36번

1139 significant

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Many people take numerous photos while traveling or on vacation or during **significant** life celebrations to ① preserve the experience for the future. 32번

1140 simply

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Unfortunately, our jobs now have us both traveling most weeks, and we **simply** cannot keep up with a daily paper. 18번

1141 situation

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 If our **situation** changes, we will call you to resume delivery. 18번

1142 skill

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Most people attack a new problem by relying heavily on the tools and **skills** that are most familiar to them. 39번

1143 skin

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 For example, an angler fish that dangles a worm-like bit of **skin** in front of a small fish and catches it because the smaller fish snaps at the 'worm' can certainly be said to have carried out a successful manipulation of its prey. 42번

1144 slight

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Considering the habitat of these trees, such as rocky areas where the soil is poor and precipitation is **slight**, it seems almost incredible that they should live so long or even survive at all. 37번

1145 slow

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 We anticipate the future as if we found it too **slow** in coming and we were trying to hurry it up. 21번

1146 slowly

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 They grow very **slowly** and range from 15 to 40 feet in height. 37번

1147 smaller

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 For example, an angler fish that dangles a worm-like bit of skin in front of a small fish and catches it because the **smaller** fish snaps at the 'worm' can certainly be said to have carried out a successful manipulation of its prey. 42번

1148 snap

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 For example, an angler fish that dangles a worm-like bit of skin in front of a small fish and catches it because the smaller fish **snaps** at the 'worm' can certainly be said to have carried out a successful manipulation of its prey. 42번

1149 socially

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Recently, however, it is also being seen as a part of culture in the sense that it can be **socially** defined in different ways. 43번

1150 sociologist

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Many writers, especially in the academic community, are directly responding to other writers — a scientist reexamining the experimental procedures of other scientists; a literary critic taking exception to a prevailing method of interpretation; a **sociologist** offering an alternative explanation of a colleague's data; a historian participating as respondent in a conference. 34번

1151 soil

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Considering the habitat of these trees, such as rocky areas where the **soil** is poor and precipitation is slight, it seems almost incredible that they should live so long or even survive at all. 37번

1152 Solomon

1회

1 Psychologist **Solomon** Asch wanted to discover whether people's tendency to agree with their peers was stronger than their tendency toward independent thought and rational judgment. 27번

1153 solve

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 While this approach can work well for problems that are similar to those previously **solved**, it often fails, and fails miserably, when a new problem is particularly novel. 39번

1154 sometimes

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Bristlecone pines are unusual trees that grow in the mountain regions of western America, **sometimes** as high as two or more miles above sea level. 37번

1155 son

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The photos were beautiful but, he ③ lamented afterward he felt that he had missed out on the most important first moment of his **son**'s life. 32번

1156 spare

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Your resolve to secure a sufficiency of food for yourself and your family will induce you to spend weary days in tilling the ground and tending livestock; but if Nature provided food and meat in abundance ready for the table, you would thank Nature for **sparing** you much labor and consider yourself so much the better off. 26번

1157 specialized

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Unlike the modern society, the primitive society has less **specialized** knowledge to transmit, and since its way of life is enacted before the eyes of all, it has no need to create a separate institution of education such as the school. 45번

1158 split

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 This new way of thinking about the body has challenged the traditional mind-body **split** that has characterized Western thought since the time of Plato. 43번

1159 sprinter

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 For a child, it could be placing with trembling fingers the last block on a tower she has built, higher than any she has built so far; for a **sprinter**, it could be trying to beat his own record; for a violinist, mastering an uncomplicated / intricate musical passage. 31번

1160 stall

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Introspective reflections which are liable to **stall** are helped along by the flow of the landscape. 28번

1161 stand

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 But persons who are daring in taking a wholehearted **stand** for truth often ④ achieving results that surpass their expectations. 20번

1162 star

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Children must be taught to perform good deeds for their own sake, not in order to receive stickers, **stars**, and candy bars. 23번

1163 starvation

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Wilkinson showed that the blood donors are typically sharing their surpluses and, in so doing, are saving unsuccessful foragers that are close to **starvation**. 24번

1164 States

1회

1 This has happened to old-growth forests and coastal wetlands in the United **States** and is now occurring in tropical forests throughout the world. 35번

1165 sticker

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Children must be taught to perform good deeds for their own sake, not in order to receive **stickers**, stars, and candy bars. 23번

1166 stiffen

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Her legs started to shake and she felt her body **stiffen**. 30번

1167 still

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 (④) Apparently much of their appeal has to do with childhood memories of sitting on the back steps devouring those melt-in-your-mouth cookies that were delivered by Mom straight from the oven, while they were **still** soft. 44번

1168 stimulate

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Their ideas often originate in discussion, their writing is a response to discussion, and their papers are designed to **stimulate** further discussion. 34번

1169 straight

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 (④) Apparently much of their appeal has to do with childhood memories of sitting on the back steps devouring those melt-in-your-mouth cookies that were delivered by Mom **straight** from the oven, while they were still soft. 44번

1170 stretch

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 The best moments usually occur when a person's body or mind is **stretched** to its limits in a voluntary effort to accomplish something difficult and worthwhile. 31번

1171 stronger

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Psychologist Solomon Asch wanted to discover whether people's tendency to agree with their peers was **stronger** than their tendency toward independent thought and rational judgment. 27번

1172 structure

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 The densely **structured** wood is resistant to invasion by insects and other potential pests. 37번

1173 sturdy

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 The harshness of their surroundings, then, is a vital factor in making them strong and **sturdy**. 37번

1174 succeed

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 When other people fail, you feel there's a better chance for you to **succeed**. 40번

1175 sufficiency

중간 · 수준 6 — 1회

1 Your resolve to secure a **sufficiency** of food for yourself and your family will induce you to spend weary days in tilling the ground and tending livestock; but if Nature provided food and meat in abundance ready for the table, you would thank Nature for sparing you much labor and consider yourself so much the better off. 26번

1176 sugar

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Some reasons might be to satisfy your hunger, to increase your **sugar** level, or just to have something to chew on. 44번

1177 suggest

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 However, recent success in the packaged-cookie market **suggests** that these may not be the only, or perhaps even the most important, reasons. 44번

1178 Sunday

1회

1 Although Kate had something important to do on that particular **Sunday**, she decided to cancel ⑤ her plans and volunteer to help Joan. 19번

1179 supply

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 However, there is not a limited **supply** of resources out there. 40번

1180 support

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 We try to **support** the present with the future and think / thinking of arranging things we cannot control, for a time we have no certainty of reaching. 21번

1181 suppose

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The mind _____ when thinking is all it is **supposed** to do. 28번

1182 surpass

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 But persons who are daring in taking a wholehearted stand for truth often ④ achieving results that **surpass** their expectations. 20번

1183 surplus

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Wilkinson showed that the blood donors are typically sharing their **surpluses** and, in so doing, are saving unsuccessful foragers that are close to starvation. 24번

1184 surprisingly

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 However, **surprisingly**, they weren't able to recall the names of students who were seated close to them. 41번

1185 survive

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Considering the habitat of these trees, such as rocky areas where the soil is poor and precipitation is slight, it seems almost incredible that they should live so long or even **survive** at all. 37번

1186 sweep

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 She liked the clean, luxuriant feeling as she **swept** down with the current. 30번

1187 swimmer

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Whenever an Olympic **swimmer** sets a new world record, it inspires others to bring out the best within them and go beyond that achievement to set new records of human performance. 40번

1188 swimming

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 She was concerned that as a townie, she'd had little experience of the countryside, and none at all of **swimming** in rivers. 30번

1189 tablecloth

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 While Joan was looking for a **tablecloth**, Kate was wandering around the room looking at the pictures on the walls. 19번

1190 ten

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 In a classic set of studies over a **ten**-year period, biologist Gerald Wilkinson found that, when vampire bats return to their communal nests from a successful night's foraging, they frequently vomit blood and share it with other nest-mates, including even non-relatives. 24번

1191 tend

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Your resolve to secure a sufficiency of food for yourself and your family will induce you to spend weary days in tilling the ground and **tending** livestock; but if Nature provided food and meat in abundance ready for the table, you would thank Nature for sparing you much labor and consider yourself so much the better off. 26번

1192 tersely

심화 · 수준 7 1회

1 A genuinely educated person can express himself **tersely** and trimly. 25번

1193 test

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 In their work they are asking critical questions about how the body is trained, disciplined, and manipulated in sports and how some sport scientists are using technology to probe, monitor, **test**, evaluate, and rehabilitate the body as a performance machine. 43번

1194 threaten

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Elimination of all but small patches of habitat is especially damaging because it not only eliminates many local species but also **threatens** those species that depend on vast acreage for their survival. 35번

1195 thus

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Optimal / Minimal experience is **thus** something that we make happen. 31번

1196 ticket

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 But at school they learned, and very quickly, that children earn Nature Trail **tickets** for running the quarter-mile track during lunch recess. 23번

1197 tie

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 ① A study of investment clubs showed that the worst-performing clubs were built on affective **ties** and were primarily social, while the best-performing clubs limited social connections and focused on making money. 22번

1198 tile

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 For example, if you don't know, or use, the word 'imbricate,' you have to say to someone, 'having the edges overlapping in a regular arrangement like **tiles** on a roof, scales on a fish, or sepals on a plant.' 25번

1199 till

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Your resolve to secure a sufficiency of food for yourself and your family will induce you to spend weary days in **tilling** the ground and tending livestock; but if Nature provided food and meat in abundance ready for the table, you would thank Nature for sparing you much labor and consider yourself so much the better off. 26번

1200 tip

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Intent on one of the pictures, ② she took a step back and hit the small table, **tipping** it over. 19번

1201 too

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 We anticipate the future as if we found it **too** slow in coming and we were trying to hurry it up. 21번

1202 toward

1회

1 Psychologist Solomon Asch wanted to discover whether people's tendency to agree with their peers was stronger than their tendency **toward** independent thought and rational judgment. 27번

1203 tower

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 For a child, it could be placing with trembling fingers the last block on a **tower** she has built, higher than any she has built so far; for a sprinter, it could be trying to beat his own record; for a violinist, mastering an uncomplicated / intricate musical passage. 31번

1204 townie

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 She was concerned that as a **townie**, she'd had little experience of the countryside, and none at all of swimming in rivers. 30번

1205 track

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 But at school they learned, and very quickly, that children earn Nature Trail tickets for running the quarter-mile **track** during lunch recess. 23번

1206 traditional

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 This new way of thinking about the body has challenged the **traditional** mind-body split that has characterized Western thought since the time of Plato. 43번

1207 Trail

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 But at school they learned, and very quickly, that children earn Nature **Trail** tickets for running the quarter-mile track during lunch recess. 23번

1208 transaction

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 An executed purpose, in short, is a **transaction** in which the time and energy spent on the execution are balanced against the resulting assets, and the ideal case is one in which _____. 26번

1209 transmit

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Unlike the modern society, the primitive society has less specialized knowledge to **transmit**, and since its way of life is enacted before the eyes of all, it has no need to create a separate institution of education such as the school. 45번

1210 transportation

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 By the time the canal was finished, the railroad had been established as the fittest technology for **transportation**. 33번

1211 trash

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Or Lincoln Dollars for picking up **trash** on the playground or for helping a young child find the bathroom — deeds that used to be called 'good citizenship.' 23번

1212 tremble

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 For a child, it could be placing with **trembling** fingers the last block on a tower she has built, higher than any she has built so far; for a sprinter, it could be trying to beat his own record; for a violinist, mastering an uncomplicated / intricate musical passage. 31번

1213 trimly

심화 · 수준 7 1회

1 A genuinely educated person can express himself tersely and **trimly**. 25번

1214 tropical

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 This has happened to old-growth forests and coastal wetlands in the United States and is now occurring in **tropical** forests throughout the world. 35번

1215 twelve

1회

1 Asch assembled groups of **twelve** university students and announced that they were taking part in an experiment on visual perception. 27번

1216 typical

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 (②) These relatively new product offerings are usually referred to as ‘soft’ or ‘chewy’ cookies, to distinguish them from the more **typical** crunchy varieties. 44번

1217 typically

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Wilkinson showed that the blood donors are **typically** sharing their surpluses and, in so doing, are saving unsuccessful foragers that are close to starvation. 24번

1218 unable

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Apelles was **unable** to restrain himself, for he knew that the criticism was unjust and the man knew nothing about anatomy. 36번

1219 unanimously

중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 ③ The low performers usually voted **unanimously**, with little open debate. 22번

1220 unchanging

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 The body has been viewed as a ‘natural’ phenomenon — a fixed, **unchanging** fact of nature. 43번

1221 uncomplicated

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 For a child, it could be placing with trembling fingers the last block on a tower she has built, higher than any she has built so far; for a sprinter, it could be trying to beat his own record; for a violinist, mastering an **uncomplicated** / intricate musical passage. 31번

1222 under

1회

1 To be courageous **under** all circumstances requires strong determination. 20번

1223 understood

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 One of the little **understood** paradoxes in communication is that the more difficult the word, the shorter the explanation. 25번

1224 unexpected

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The ground fell with **unexpected** sharpness, and the water level seemed to jump from her knees to her waist. 30번

1225 unfortunately

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 **Unfortunately**, our jobs now have us both traveling most weeks, and we simply cannot keep up with a daily paper. 18번

1226 United

1회

1 This has happened to old-growth forests and coastal wetlands in the **United** States and is now occurring in tropical forests throughout the world. 35번

1227 universally

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 And in so far as it is a question of rejecting **universally** accepted and indubitable values, the result is a fatal loss. 29번

1228 unjust

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Apelles was unable to restrain himself, for he knew that the criticism was **unjust** and the man knew nothing about anatomy. 36번

1229 unknown

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 And this was an **unknown** river. 30번

1230 unlock

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Whenever a geneticist **unlocks** new secrets of the DNA molecule, it adds to our knowledge base and enables us to better the human condition. 40번

1231 unsuccessful

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Wilkinson showed that the blood donors are typically sharing their surpluses and, in so doing, are saving **unsuccessful** foragers that are close to starvation. 24번

1232 until

1회

1 More often, an entire habitat does not completely disappear but instead is reduced gradually **until** only small patches remain. 35번

1233 untruth

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 It is a fundamental mistake to imagine that when we see the non-value in a value or the **untruth** in a truth, the value or the truth ceases to exist. 29번

1234 unusual

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Bristlecone pines are **unusual** trees that grow in the mountain regions of western America, sometimes as high as two or more miles above sea level. 37번

1235 unwitnessed

심화 · 수준 7 1회

1 Over 300 years ago La Rochefoucauld went a step further when he said: “Perfect courage is to do **unwitnessed** what we should be capable of doing before all men.” 20번

1236 vacation

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Many people take numerous photos while traveling or on **vacation** or during significant life celebrations to ① preserve the experience for the future. 32번

1237 vacuum

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Such people are not writing in a **vacuum**. 34번

1238 vary

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Clearly, his debt to culture will **vary** with the nature of his education. 45번

1239 victory

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Every **victory** one person makes is a breakthrough for all. 40번

1240 violinist

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 For a child, it could be placing with trembling fingers the last block on a tower she has built, higher than any she has built so far; for a sprinter, it could be trying to beat his own record; for a **violinist**, mastering an uncomplicated / intricate musical passage. 31번

1241 visual

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Asch assembled groups of twelve university students and announced that they were taking part in an experiment on **visual** perception. 27번

1242 vital

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 The harshness of their surroundings, then, is a **vital** factor in making them strong and sturdy. 37번

1243 vocabulary

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The best reason for acquiring a large **vocabulary** is that _____. 25번

1244 voluntary

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 The best moments usually occur when a person's body or mind is stretched to its limits in a **voluntary** effort to accomplish something difficult and worthwhile. 31번

1245 vomit

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In a classic set of studies over a ten-year period, biologist Gerald Wilkinson found that, when vampire bats return to their communal nests from a successful night's foraging, they frequently **vomit** blood and share it with other nest-mates, including even non-relatives. 24번

1246 vote

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 ③ The low performers usually **voted** unanimously, with little open debate. 22번

1247 voter

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 ⑤ The central problem is that the **voters** in low-performing groups were trying to build social cohesion rather than to produce the highest returns. 22번

1248 waist

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The ground fell with unexpected sharpness, and the water level seemed to jump from her knees to her **waist**. 30번

1249 wall

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 While Joan was looking for a tablecloth, Kate was wandering around the room looking at the pictures on the **walls**. 19번

1250 weary

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Your resolve to secure a sufficiency of food for yourself and your family will induce you to spend **weary** days in tilling the ground and tending livestock; but if Nature provided food and meat in abundance ready for the table, you would thank Nature for sparing you much labor and consider yourself so much the better off. 26번

1251 welcome

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 The water seemed to **welcome** and embrace her. 30번

1252 welfare

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 On the other hand, halfhearted individuals are seldom distinguished for courage even when it involves ⑤ their own **welfare**. 20번

1253 wetland

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 This has happened to old-growth forests and coastal **wetlands** in the United States and is now occurring in tropical forests throughout the world. 35번

1254 whether

1회

1 Psychologist Solomon Asch wanted to discover **whether** people's tendency to agree with their peers was stronger than their tendency toward independent thought and rational judgment. 27번

1255 wholehearted

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 But persons who are daring in taking a **wholehearted** stand for truth often ④ achieving results that surpass their expectations. 20번

1256 winner

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Remember that life is a game where there are multiple **winners**. 40번

1257 within

1회

1 Whenever an Olympic swimmer sets a new world record, it inspires others to bring out the best **within** them and go beyond that achievement to set new records of human performance. 40번

1258 without

1회

1 Energy necessarily depends on a pre-existing polarity, **without** which there could be no energy. 29번

1259 wood

기초 · 수준 1

1회

1 The densely structured **wood** is resistant to invasion by insects and other potential pests. 37번

1260 worthwhile

중간 · 수준 4

1회

1 The best moments usually occur when a person’s body or mind is stretched to its limits in a voluntary effort to accomplish something difficult and **worthwhile**. 31번

peshare.com

NEXT STEP

아는 단어가 독해를 망치는 이유 – 완전판

- ✓ 1:1 번역 탈피 → **단어의 본질적 이미지 각인**
- ✓ “외웠는데 안 읽혀요” → **실전용 '0.001초 독해 스위치' 장착**
- ✓ 복잡하게 꼬인 구문 → **어순 그대로 치고 나가는 직독직해 훈련**
- ✓ 역대 수능 기출 문장 **완벽 해부 및 즉각 적용**

휴대폰 카메라로 QR 코드를 찍으면 완전판 안내가 바로 열립니다.

화면으로 보고 계신다면 아래 주소를 누르세요.

peshare.com/word/sat_allinone.jsp

지문을 막는 건 모르는 단어가 아니라, **잘못 알고 있는 단어**입니다.
수능 기출 단어 전체와 문장은 **peshare.com/word/sat/** 에서, 내 약한 부분은 **peshare.com/skill/** (AI 실력 진단)에서 확인할 수 있습니다.